

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                     | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 62222         | Care Doc -----                    | 01-Apr-06  |           | Full Year            | €3,372,212                              | €3,372,212                              |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60028         | Dr.----- Nth Doc Medical Services | 01-Mar-11  |           | Full Year            | €2,077,694                              | €2,077,694                              |
| 8       | Meath                  | 76151         | Nedoc Ltd -----                   | 18-Sep-00  |           | Full Year            | €1,782,862                              | €1,782,862                              |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 77777         | Kildare/West Wicklow -----        | 01-Mar-01  |           | Full Year            | €1,436,260                              | €1,436,260                              |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 67000         | South Doc Services Limited        | 04-Dec-03  |           | Full Year            | €1,058,799                              | €1,058,799                              |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 64092         | Dr.Andrew Jordan                  | 02-Aug-85  |           | Full Year            | €950,814                                | €952,185                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 61015         | Dr.Andrew Coady                   | 09-Aug-07  |           | Full Year            | €724,857                                | €791,273                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60325         | Dr.Austin O'Carroll               | 12-May-97  |           | Full Year            | €687,854                                | €789,115                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 64775         | Dr.Catherine Coleman              | 13-Jul-04  |           | Full Year            | €721,075                                | €760,827                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 77711         | Shannondoc Ltd                    | 16-Feb-07  |           | Full Year            | €756,449                                | €756,449                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 64181         | Dr.William Twomey                 | 13-May-94  |           | Full Year            | €679,292                                | €737,706                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 88676         | Dr.Michael Casey                  | 19-Jun-88  |           | Full Year            | €573,358                                | €644,027                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 60883         | Dr.Anthony Crosby                 | 01-Apr-99  |           | Full Year            | €574,471                                | €643,660                                |
| 4       | North Cork             | 87637         | Dr.Thomas J. Molloy               | 07-Sep-87  |           | Full Year            | €563,597                                | €623,751                                |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 87742         | Dr.Donal Coffey                   | 01-Mar-88  |           | Full Year            | €512,331                                | €623,302                                |
| 5       | Waterford              | 71523         | Dr.Dermot Nolan                   | 30-Apr-07  |           | Full Year            | €494,633                                | €608,398                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 71733         | Dr.William Gerard Lynch           | 11-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €471,961                                | €592,575                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 79601         | Now Doc Premises -----            | 28-Sep-01  |           | Full Year            | €582,479                                | €582,479                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 75985         | Dr.Shane Gleeson                  | 01-Sep-99  |           | Full Year            | €473,890                                | €579,428                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 71111         | Midoc Laois -----                 | 05-Dec-02  |           | Full Year            | €577,648                                | €577,648                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 70124         | Dr.Paul Mcaleer                   | 16-Nov-09  |           | Full Year            | €503,654                                | €570,526                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 61078         | Dr.Gordon Cantwell                | 09-Jun-09  |           | Full Year            | €472,630                                | €568,270                                |
| 4       | North Cork             | 87505         | Dr.David P. Molony                | 15-Dec-86  |           | Full Year            | €471,909                                | €567,322                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 84115         | Dr.John Whately                   | 26-Aug-88  |           | Full Year            | €476,674                                | €567,186                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 68330         | Dr.George O'Mahony                | 08-Feb-93  |           | Full Year            | €432,864                                | €564,185                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 79855         | Dr.Sean Bourke                    | 27-Mar-84  |           | Full Year            | €486,803                                | €550,667                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 74934         | Dr.Brendan Day                    | 04-Jan-80  |           | Full Year            | €463,921                                | €540,546                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 73333         | Midoc-West Offaly -----           | 05-Dec-02  |           | Full Year            | €533,854                                | €533,854                                |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 63189         | Dr.Stuart Kenny                   | 16-Jun-03  |           | Full Year            | €430,025                                | €531,251                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 55745         | Dr.Nicholas O'Keeffe              | 22-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €432,641                                | €528,430                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 77909         | Dr.Richard Murray                 | 12-Sep-94  |           | Full Year            | €437,138                                | €527,789                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 52254         | Dr.Emma O'Hara                    | 06-Dec-13  |           | Full Year            | €458,582                                | €527,021                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 82150         | Dr.Salgaonkar Vivek Mahadev       | 01-Jul-06  |           | Full Year            | €412,832                                | €522,886                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87114         | Dr.Patrick Joseph Turner | 11-Jun-84  |           | Full Year            | €426,332                                | €519,870                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75159         | Dr.Declan Loftus         | 01-Aug-77  |           | Full Year            | €453,976                                | €518,620                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71830         | Dr.Richard Roche-Nagle   | 14-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €435,704                                | €515,740                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71761         | Dr.James Ryan            | 01-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €445,197                                | €514,105                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79673         | Dr.Paul Stewart          | 01-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €441,496                                | €512,658                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 62868         | Dr.Brian Maher           | 03-Apr-02  |           | Full Year            | €448,022                                | €511,958                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 71629         | Dr.Derek Forde           | 01-Sep-97  |           | Full Year            | €416,593                                | €509,671                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73993         | Dr.Sean Moffatt          | 07-Mar-05  |           | Full Year            | €416,267                                | €503,771                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77724         | Dr.Suzanne Fitzgibbon    | 01-Aug-98  |           | Full Year            | €425,700                                | €498,638                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 84220         | Dr.Joseph Clarke         | 14-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €402,842                                | €496,368                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 75836         | Dr.Tom Prior             | 01-Oct-04  |           | Full Year            | €381,354                                | €494,508                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77840         | Dr.Paul O' Carroll       | 01-Sep-99  |           | Full Year            | €426,576                                | €494,163                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67192         | Dr.Ursula Scullion       | 30-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €430,730                                | €491,696                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67188         | Dr.Mehboob Kukaswadia    | 12-Dec-01  |           | Full Year            | €415,738                                | €487,841                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 87203         | Dr.Patrick Gerard Burke  | 10-Sep-84  |           | Full Year            | €398,046                                | €487,065                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78166         | Dr.Patrick Moroney       | 10-Dec-79  |           | Full Year            | €423,203                                | €486,723                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70315         | Midoc-Longford ----      | 01-Jul-06  |           | Full Year            | €482,856                                | €482,856                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 78891         | Dr.Henry A. Comber       | 27-May-82  |           | Full Year            | €409,213                                | €481,574                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52166         | Dr.Raimundas Zaveckis    | 04-Mar-13  |           | Full Year            | €451,245                                | €481,164                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79995         | Dr.Denis Mccauley        | 30-Mar-92  |           | Full Year            | €398,757                                | €480,307                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88617         | Dr.Richard Joyce         | 04-Aug-87  |           | Full Year            | €386,007                                | €478,428                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 86150         | Dr.Kevin T. Byrne        | 12-Nov-90  |           | Full Year            | €411,467                                | €476,124                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 63568         | Dr.Patrick Carolan       | 30-Jan-85  |           | Full Year            | €377,682                                | €475,955                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52093         | Dr.Maurice Carroll       | 19-Sep-12  |           | Full Year            | €406,902                                | €474,917                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77945         | Dr.Paul Ryan             | 01-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €383,185                                | €474,202                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84417         | Dr.Geoffrey A. Bourke    | 02-Aug-93  |           | Full Year            | €401,926                                | €473,290                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64947         | Dr.Francis X. Flanagan   | 11-Jul-79  |           | Full Year            | €384,026                                | €472,633                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72591         | Dr.Ita Creavin           | 13-Jan-93  |           | Full Year            | €366,053                                | €472,187                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74930         | Dr.Keith Swanick         | 01-Aug-07  |           | Full Year            | €379,884                                | €472,010                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 85359         | Dr.Padraig Mitchell      | 16-Feb-88  |           | Full Year            | €387,578                                | €471,748                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 77054         | Dr.Michael J. O'Brien    | 25-Jan-82  |           | Full Year            | €372,275                                | €471,358                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83259         | Dr.Edmund O'Callaghan    | 27-Feb-89  |           | Full Year            | €400,868                                | €471,247                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 87955         | Dr.Bartholomew J. Daly   | 20-Aug-89  |           | Full Year            | €404,295                                | €469,394                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>        | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77743                | Dr.Ronan Ryder              | 01-Aug-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €398,400                                       | €466,650                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 63200                | Dr.Seamus Mulholland        | 23-Jan-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €378,916                                       | €464,793                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 87335                | Dr.Brendan Crowley          | 01-Jun-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €454,782                                       | €463,575                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85170                | Dr.Charles J. Bourke        | 11-Feb-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €399,869                                       | €463,313                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 87106                | Dr.John T. Buckley          | 29-Mar-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €345,168                                       | €461,773                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82020                | Dr.Declan Brennan           | 02-May-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €386,178                                       | €460,926                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 64485                | Dr.James Lee                | 25-Aug-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €391,833                                       | €460,032                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82333                | Dr.Patrick Cullen           | 01-Mar-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €387,799                                       | €458,492                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 73105                | Dr.Liam Dunne               | 14-Aug-80         |                  | Full Year                   | €383,948                                       | €457,948                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79529                | Dr.Arthur Michael Dolan     | 06-Sep-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €368,018                                       | €456,698                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 60667                | Dr.Sarah Hooper             | 14-Apr-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €346,750                                       | €456,140                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67148                | Dr.Rosemary Hutch           | 13-Oct-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €365,941                                       | €456,038                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 81124                | Dr.Giles J. O'Neill         | 06-Aug-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €389,102                                       | €455,942                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82279                | Dr.Graham Kearon            | 05-Apr-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €396,985                                       | €455,156                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 65013                | Dr.Dermot Daly              | 12-Nov-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €373,793                                       | €454,960                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 77089                | Dr.William Mcnamara         | 04-Nov-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €383,368                                       | €454,628                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 74764                | Dr.J.F. Moore               | 14-Jun-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €383,475                                       | €453,848                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 60668                | Dr.Declan Cantwell          | 11-Apr-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €387,119                                       | €453,512                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 79057                | Dr.Thomas K. Curtin         | 01-Oct-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €363,458                                       | €451,067                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly             | 52325                | Dr.David Booth              | 01-May-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €360,560                                       | €450,469                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67050                | Dr.Peter Joyce              | 01-Dec-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €397,106                                       | €449,606                                       |
| 4              | West Cork                  | 68195                | Dr.Denis Cotter             | 07-Dec-76         |                  | Full Year                   | €405,017                                       | €448,914                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 71560                | Dr.John Cox                 | 01-Jun-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €378,059                                       | €447,399                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83011                | Dr.David J. Boylan          | 02-Mar-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €390,665                                       | €446,953                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70185                | Dr.Declan Brennan           | 01-May-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €375,847                                       | €446,621                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 87033                | Dr.Leonard A. Leader        | 25-May-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €385,964                                       | €445,698                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 70294                | Dr.Niamh Gallagher          | 15-Jul-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €382,651                                       | €445,453                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 69507                | Dr.Declan O'Callaghan       | 20-Aug-81         | 07/03/2017       | Full Year                   | €383,989                                       | €445,392                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67080                | Dr.Michael Casey            | 14-Mar-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €415,870                                       | €444,523                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 76160                | Dr.Anthony Ryan             | 13-Jan-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €376,228                                       | €443,839                                       |
| 8              | Louth                      | 75966                | Dr.Patrick O'Donoghue       | 28-Aug-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €344,045                                       | €443,021                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67093                | Dr.Christine Walsh-Mccarthy | 29-Jun-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €359,231                                       | €442,030                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 64084                | Dr.Barry Teeling            | 02-Aug-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €369,986                                       | €441,687                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                   | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Donegal              | 75005         | Dr.Anthony Delap                | 14-Oct-02  |           | Full Year            | €361,235                                | €439,823                                |
| 5       | Waterford            | 71990         | Dr.Mark Rowe                    | 23-Sep-99  |           | Full Year            | €326,958                                | €438,019                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 88102         | Dr.Eugene O'Beirn               | 01-May-91  |           | Full Year            | €363,319                                | €437,031                                |
| 4       | North Cork           | 68578         | Dr.Timothy Joseph Keane         | 03-Jun-92  |           | Full Year            | €373,083                                | €436,356                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 52164         | Dr.Niamh Carew                  | 19-Feb-13  |           | Full Year            | €365,609                                | €436,111                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 73602         | Dr.Denis Egan                   | 01-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €358,216                                | €434,780                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 83100         | Dr.Kevin Patrick Twomey         | 04-Nov-87  |           | Full Year            | €338,205                                | €432,031                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70483         | Dr.Mark McCormick               | 16-Jan-92  |           | Full Year            | €368,772                                | €431,463                                |
| 8       | Meath                | 77151         | Dr.George M. Doyle              | 10-Aug-82  |           | Full Year            | €362,750                                | €431,153                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 67253         | Dr.Tadg Grufferty               | 19-Jan-90  |           | Full Year            | €324,532                                | €430,873                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central | 66702         | Dr.John Casey                   | 24-Aug-81  |           | Full Year            | €343,786                                | €430,647                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City    | 60155         | Dr.Michael Doyle                | 01-Jul-96  |           | Full Year            | €359,472                                | €430,042                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 78090         | Dr.Charles Gavin                | 01-Sep-05  |           | Full Year            | €359,637                                | €429,901                                |
| 7       | Dublin West          | 63193         | Dr.Liam Lynch                   | 14-Sep-84  |           | Full Year            | €374,983                                | €429,710                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim      | 75820         | Dr.Gerry Ballantine             | 13-Apr-04  |           | Full Year            | €367,643                                | €429,535                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 61576         | Dr.Nicola Gilliland             | 08-Feb-01  |           | Full Year            | €360,368                                | €428,945                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 73679         | Dr.Donal Kelly                  | 01-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €361,768                                | €427,718                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 87831         | Dr.Patrick J. Murphy            | 29-Jul-88  |           | Full Year            | €345,037                                | €427,603                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 88439         | Dr.Seamus Cunningham            | 31-Oct-85  |           | Full Year            | €358,436                                | €426,442                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan     | 84204         | Dr.Michael Clarke               | 01-Feb-90  |           | Full Year            | €361,422                                | €423,888                                |
| 3       | Clare                | 83075         | Dr.Colum Gavin                  | 01-Mar-09  |           | Full Year            | €352,459                                | €422,510                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 70408         | Dr.Declan Scanlon               | 01-Jan-92  |           | Full Year            | €359,866                                | €421,757                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 73849         | Dr.Jerry P. Cowley              | 05-Apr-81  |           | Full Year            | €348,763                                | €421,502                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 86851         | Dr.John Murray                  | 01-Dec-87  |           | Full Year            | €356,665                                | €421,309                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 72303         | Dr.David P. Curtis              | 01-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €336,841                                | €420,114                                |
| 4       | Kerry                | 68438         | Dr.Patrick Joseph Daly          | 04-May-92  |           | Full Year            | €353,248                                | €420,069                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 60190         | Dr.Mary Carmel Burke            | 01-Jul-96  |           | Full Year            | €328,949                                | €419,210                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 86008         | Dr.Mairead Kelly                | 01-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €353,557                                | €419,082                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 72664         | Dr.Patrick Joseph Walsh         | 01-Apr-90  |           | Full Year            | €356,442                                | €418,670                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 54204         | Dr.Colette Kenny                | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €323,391                                | €418,373                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 66893         | Dr.Jacqueline Furlong-MacCarthy | 11-Dec-81  |           | Full Year            | €348,234                                | €418,259                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 54208         | Dr. Kerrie-Anne Traynor         | 01-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €327,100                                | €418,158                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70345         | Midoc Mullingar -----           | 07-Nov-03  |           | Full Year            | €414,730                                | €414,730                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 81361         | Dr.John D. Latham           | 03-Jul-89  |           | Full Year            | €343,671                                | €411,897                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 67839         | Dr.Nick Flynn               | 01-Apr-08  |           | Full Year            | €322,795                                | €411,786                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 60763         | Dr.Ann Marie O'Farrell      | 25-Aug-83  |           | Full Year            | €316,340                                | €410,536                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 60747         | Dr.Zita O'Reilly            | 27-Nov-92  |           | Full Year            | €324,435                                | €410,391                                |
| 3       | Clare                  | 83372         | Dr.Michael Kelleher         | 07-Jul-91  |           | Full Year            | €339,074                                | €409,845                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 64880         | Dr.Patrick O'Connor         | 06-Oct-03  |           | Full Year            | €357,971                                | €409,395                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 86452         | Dr.Thomas P. Foley          | 06-Jan-86  |           | Full Year            | €346,637                                | €409,388                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 60856         | Dr.Brid Hollywood           | 01-Mar-99  |           | Full Year            | €325,308                                | €408,906                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 67257         | Dr.Brendan O'Regan          | 20-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €337,970                                | €408,342                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 88366         | Dr.Michael Moffatt          | 02-Aug-85  |           | Full Year            | €321,498                                | €407,799                                |
| 8       | Meath                  | 77275         | Dr.Oliver Lynn              | 01-Sep-85  |           | Full Year            | €319,822                                | €406,450                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 61178         | Dr.Michael Collins          | 03-Feb-00  |           | Full Year            | €336,838                                | €406,371                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 61307         | Dr.John Kehoe               | 16-Feb-05  |           | Full Year            | €341,361                                | €405,293                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52160         | Dr.Sean Lynch               | 06-Feb-13  |           | Full Year            | €323,923                                | €404,963                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 65086         | Dr.Ancilla MCGoldrick       | 21-Oct-02  |           | Full Year            | €338,053                                | €404,727                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 69882         | Dr.Daragh O'Hare            | 02-May-07  |           | Full Year            | €314,976                                | €404,381                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 54166         | Dr.Jim Holden               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €342,557                                | €404,350                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 73009         | Dr.Karl Roulston            | 14-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €337,277                                | €404,036                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 65927         | Dr.Thomas Field             | 21-Oct-88  |           | Full Year            | €332,843                                | €403,236                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 71525         | Dr.Thomas Lynch             | 08-May-01  |           | Full Year            | €332,205                                | €403,170                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 52297         | Dr.Michael McNiffe          | 03-Feb-14  |           | Full Year            | €339,941                                | €402,719                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 86207         | Dr.Sean Michael Nixon       | 30-Apr-84  |           | Full Year            | €324,553                                | €402,107                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 70118         | Dr.John White               | 01-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €321,799                                | €402,069                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 69078         | Dr.Paul A. McDonald         | 01-Jun-91  |           | Full Year            | €325,294                                | €402,059                                |
| 5       | Waterford              | 52126         | Dr.Fergus Patrick Macnamara | 27-Nov-12  |           | Full Year            | €310,718                                | €401,098                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 69953         | Dr.Grainne Clyne            | 01-Feb-99  |           | Full Year            | €338,606                                | €400,262                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 69837         | Dr.Kevin Flanagan           | 01-Aug-98  |           | Full Year            | €320,728                                | €400,232                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 76080         | Dr.Joseph Murphy            | 16-Jun-08  |           | Full Year            | €316,482                                | €399,926                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 68650         | Dr.Michael Shannon          | 09-Dec-03  |           | Full Year            | €342,806                                | €399,019                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 52470         | Dr.Ronan Gallagher          | 17-Aug-15  |           | Full Year            | €320,522                                | €398,590                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 85561         | Dr.Austin O'Kennedy         | 25-Apr-91  |           | Full Year            | €338,868                                | €398,297                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 73687         | Dr.Raymond Piggott          | 20-Aug-92  |           | Full Year            | €327,688                                | €397,849                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60395         | Dr.Roisin Lyons             | 18-Sep-08  |           | Full Year            | €325,451                                | €397,054                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>      | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 52240                | Dr.Alex Mcvey             | 23-Sep-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €334,203                                       | €396,466                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 82201                | Dr.Jeremiah J. O'Flynn    | 01-Jun-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €306,635                                       | €395,952                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88803                | Dr.Martin Daly            | 01-Jun-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €315,285                                       | €394,675                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan                | 77534                | Dr.Patrick J. Halligan    | 13-Oct-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €311,170                                       | €394,652                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                       | 73059                | Dr.David Mahony           | 01-Jul-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €297,341                                       | €394,268                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 55732                | Dr.Sean Mccarthy          | 23-Aug-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €339,292                                       | €394,255                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                         | 54098                | Dr.Eoin Spillane          | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €318,634                                       | €393,932                                       |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 83326                | Dr.Rory Glynn             | 10-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €333,410                                       | €393,736                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 60034                | Dr.Orla Johnston          | 18-Jun-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €303,974                                       | €391,476                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 61816                | Dr.Aidan Hampson          | 18-Jan-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €312,978                                       | €390,868                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                           | 67379                | Dr.Donal Daly             | 05-Aug-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €312,700                                       | €390,470                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 69734                | Dr.Richard Look Tong      | 06-Jun-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €321,359                                       | €390,354                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 82104                | Dr.A. Honan               | 10-Jul-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €317,973                                       | €390,300                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 71947                | Dr.Paul Curran            | 30-Aug-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €322,275                                       | €390,066                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 69795                | Dr.Eoin Ruane             | 01-May-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €317,219                                       | €390,018                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 85057                | Dr.Maria Bradley          | 06-Feb-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €316,203                                       | €389,551                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 63262                | Dr.Niall Moore            | 06-Jan-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €303,173                                       | €389,379                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 85529                | Dr.Margaret Gilligan-King | 01-Jun-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €317,549                                       | €388,317                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                         | 81655                | Dr.Nicholas Buggle        | 17-Jan-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €319,022                                       | €388,137                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 67018                | Dr.Declan Pender          | 24-Jun-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €325,997                                       | €387,619                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 82368                | Dr.Mary Harkins           | 02-Mar-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €322,952                                       | €387,605                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 70443                | Dr.Michael Haverty        | 17-Nov-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €341,439                                       | €387,257                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 54072                | Dr.Eithne Bolger          | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €319,765                                       | €387,012                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 74130                | Dr.Adrian Carney          | 10-Feb-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €323,651                                       | €386,051                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 69705                | Dr.Gerald White           | 01-Jul-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €314,161                                       | €384,830                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 70521                | Dr.James Quinlan          | 19-Aug-80         |                  | Full Year                   | €291,704                                       | €384,672                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 86215                | Dr.Stephen Bowe           | 01-Jun-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €319,409                                       | €383,895                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88560                | Dr.Denis C. Higgins       | 10-Feb-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €321,490                                       | €382,861                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 70800                | Dr.David Bartlett         | 29-Sep-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €294,016                                       | €382,682                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 83133                | Dr.Michael Lynch          | 08-Mar-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €316,651                                       | €382,663                                       |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52305                | Dr.Paul Booth             | 01-May-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €301,852                                       | €382,314                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 60748                | Dr.Sean Maguire           | 14-Apr-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,467                                       | €382,031                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 74101                | Dr.Michael Regan          | 13-Oct-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €325,530                                       | €381,488                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 64590         | Dr.Fiona McGlynn        | 24-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €307,481                                | €381,477                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 88552         | Dr.Joseph Gilvarry      | 01-Jul-94  |           | Full Year            | €312,087                                | €381,474                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 73580         | Dr.Therese O'Reilly     | 27-May-02  |           | Full Year            | €323,809                                | €381,281                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 81566         | Dr.Hugh Anthony Daly    | 23-Aug-91  |           | Full Year            | €297,885                                | €380,602                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 86010         | Dr.John Farrell         | 01-Aug-89  |           | Full Year            | €301,170                                | €379,318                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 86630         | Dr.Richard Colman Walsh | 11-Sep-86  |           | Full Year            | €287,918                                | €378,865                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 88455         | Dr.Eleanor Fitzgerald   | 18-Feb-86  |           | Full Year            | €318,082                                | €378,372                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71807         | Dr.Kevin Kelly          | 12-Jan-99  |           | Full Year            | €286,891                                | €378,159                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74713         | Dr.Richard Tobin        | 01-Dec-92  |           | Full Year            | €323,759                                | €378,089                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78042         | Dr.Kieran Murphy        | 01-Aug-84  |           | Full Year            | €308,332                                | €377,645                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76065         | Dr.Breda Clifford       | 16-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €324,119                                | €377,576                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 66394         | Dr.Fergal Hanlon        | 01-Jul-07  |           | Full Year            | €339,866                                | €377,330                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 86642         | Dr.Tom Kennedy          | 01-Oct-05  |           | Full Year            | €316,279                                | €377,327                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 62550         | Dr.Padraic Doherty      | 12-Oct-98  |           | Full Year            | €302,787                                | €376,710                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61204         | Dr.Clement Mccrory      | 21-Jul-93  |           | Full Year            | €328,212                                | €376,060                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52447         | Dr. Joanne Cull         | 13-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €307,774                                | €375,906                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86355         | Dr.John Conway          | 01-Jul-85  |           | Full Year            | €307,744                                | €375,552                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 66359         | Dr.Sarah Coghlan        | 11-Sep-02  |           | Full Year            | €310,971                                | €375,501                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 77283         | Dr.John O'Connell       | 01-Feb-85  |           | Full Year            | €304,966                                | €375,244                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71749         | Dr.Brian O'Doherty      | 10-Oct-89  |           | Full Year            | €300,587                                | €374,758                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 62863         | Dr.Hugh Durkin          | 28-Oct-81  |           | Full Year            | €316,410                                | €374,726                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70007         | Dr.Anna Letowska        | 30-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €304,229                                | €374,523                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71520         | Dr.Ravi Kumar           | 11-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €300,988                                | €374,452                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 65609         | Dr.Anthony A.F. Clarke  | 06-Aug-75  |           | Full Year            | €306,386                                | €372,696                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87785         | Dr.Peter T. Cronin      | 22-Apr-88  |           | Full Year            | €301,598                                | €372,456                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 75930         | Dr.Patrick Watson       | 11-Jan-94  |           | Full Year            | €300,477                                | €372,431                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 69434         | Dr.Declan J. Herlihy    | 02-Aug-93  |           | Full Year            | €298,695                                | €372,069                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 69791         | Dr.Brendan Lee          | 06-Oct-97  |           | Full Year            | €327,302                                | €371,807                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 66656         | Dr.Edward G. Rogan      | 11-Aug-81  |           | Full Year            | €291,028                                | €371,207                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60646         | Dr.Timothy O'Neill      | 01-Aug-03  |           | Full Year            | €325,488                                | €371,160                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76007         | Dr.Patrick J. Shortall  | 14-Sep-87  |           | Full Year            | €335,401                                | €370,883                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 60198         | Dr.Emér Loughrey        | 29-Jul-96  |           | Full Year            | €320,990                                | €370,709                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 63991         | Dr.Peter Keogh          | 11-Apr-85  |           | Full Year            | €297,589                                | €370,684                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>      | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 71850                | Dr.Mike Quirke            | 07-Oct-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €311,408                                       | €370,388                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 83038                | Dr.Martin Fitzgerald      | 22-Jun-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €363,836                                       | €370,344                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 75165                | Dr.Dara Mceniff           | 29-Oct-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,207                                       | €370,288                                       |
| 2              | Roscommon                  | 73739                | Dr.Michael Henry          | 01-Oct-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €281,096                                       | €370,076                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 54506                | Dr.Paul Van Dessel        | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €287,311                                       | €369,480                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly             | 52078                | Dr.Niall O'Brien          | 15-Jun-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €308,363                                       | €368,878                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 60980                | Dr.Majella M.F. Perry     | 18-Oct-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €320,623                                       | €368,682                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 87173                | Dr.William G. O'Connor    | 01-Jul-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €291,975                                       | €368,470                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 52198                | Dr.Shane Mckeogh          | 01-Jul-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €303,302                                       | €368,441                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86130                | Dr.Elaine Bolger          | 29-Jan-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €277,069                                       | €368,217                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 60970                | Dr.Ronan Cormican         | 25-Aug-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €303,619                                       | €367,997                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 72180                | Dr.Michael O'Beirne       | 01-Aug-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €310,399                                       | €367,848                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 69783                | Dr.Sean Moran             | 23-Apr-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €310,293                                       | €367,681                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71480                | Dr.Fionnuala Ni Ghrainne  | 18-Jun-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €282,745                                       | €367,306                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 78913                | Dr.Michael Gerard Griffin | 01-Jul-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €296,757                                       | €366,243                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 61689                | Dr.Aodhagan O'Reilly      | 05-Jan-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €303,472                                       | €366,110                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 69639                | Dr.Gerard A. Murphy       | 01-Nov-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €306,394                                       | €365,945                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60078                | Dr.Brefni Reynolds        | 27-Aug-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €286,777                                       | €365,546                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 86118                | Dr.Michael James Walsh    | 05-Nov-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €305,148                                       | €364,984                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 86177                | Dr.Geraldine Farrell      | 18-Jul-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €304,490                                       | €364,584                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 68217                | Dr.Edmond J. Prendiville  | 01-Nov-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €304,662                                       | €363,240                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 68705                | Dr.David Buckley          | 30-Dec-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €283,190                                       | €362,876                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82147                | Dr.Thomas Moore           | 03-Jun-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €302,817                                       | €362,685                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 76856                | Dr.John D. Finn           | 30-Jun-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €295,672                                       | €362,363                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 67602                | Dr.Anne Cronin            | 21-Nov-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €290,157                                       | €362,360                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 57747                | Dr.Caitlin O'Connor       | 23-Jun-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,245                                       | €362,136                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 67631                | Dr.Brian O'Donovan        | 15-Apr-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,241                                       | €362,132                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 63967                | Dr.William Kavanagh       | 06-Mar-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €292,955                                       | €362,056                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 81507                | Dr.Jacqueline Chambers    | 01-Jul-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €310,892                                       | €361,510                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60929                | Dr.Barry Boland           | 28-Jun-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €314,958                                       | €361,427                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 68616                | Dr.Gerard O'Shea          | 10-Feb-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €320,060                                       | €361,368                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 73067                | Dr.Thomas Mark Walsh      | 13-Jul-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €298,456                                       | €361,235                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 54164                | Dr.Justin Smyth           | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €272,886                                       | €360,496                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 54079         | Dr.Brian Blake         | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €319,051                                | €360,361                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 61360         | Dr.Michael Joyce       | 09-Sep-93  |           | Full Year            | €291,068                                | €359,961                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 81795         | Dr.Liam Power          | 01-Jul-92  |           | Full Year            | €296,891                                | €359,769                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88625         | Dr.John Flaherty       | 12-Oct-87  |           | Full Year            | €283,635                                | €359,647                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75058         | Dr.Martin Brennan      | 14-Apr-03  |           | Full Year            | €290,966                                | €358,545                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 68136         | Dr.Helen M. Quirke     | 24-Oct-90  |           | Full Year            | €292,478                                | €358,403                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64416         | Dr.Brian Dunne         | 20-May-81  |           | Full Year            | €292,561                                | €358,289                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72109         | Dr.Ann Marie Burke     | 01-Feb-89  |           | Full Year            | €284,481                                | €358,084                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 72113         | Dr.Jonathan Jacob      | 29-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €307,786                                | €357,705                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 73110         | Dr.Brian Morrissey     | 01-Jan-08  |           | Full Year            | €279,843                                | €356,692                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 70297         | Dr.Aislinn Donovan     | 01-Aug-95  |           | Full Year            | €284,785                                | €356,242                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 67060         | Dr.David Sheane        | 04-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €292,318                                | €356,195                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 85200         | Dr.Emér Gavin          | 19-Feb-87  |           | Full Year            | €287,447                                | €355,913                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70777         | Dr.Niall Donohoe       | 24-Apr-92  |           | Full Year            | €311,159                                | €355,782                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 71923         | Dr.Fiona Barry         | 16-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €274,339                                | €355,433                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70491         | Dr.Mel K. Gorman       | 22-Dec-78  |           | Full Year            | €276,365                                | €355,288                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 86703         | Dr.John J. Flanagan    | 29-Jan-87  |           | Full Year            | €296,826                                | €355,264                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 79332         | Dr.William O'Connell   | 01-Dec-90  |           | Full Year            | €286,012                                | €354,920                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74423         | Dr.Dan Murphy          | 14-Apr-98  |           | Full Year            | €283,116                                | €354,574                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79387         | Dr.Mireille Sweeney    | 08-Dec-95  |           | Full Year            | €299,817                                | €354,526                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60560         | Dr.Richard Aboud       | 07-Jan-02  |           | Full Year            | €296,485                                | €354,212                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 86258         | Dr.David Slattery      | 30-Dec-94  |           | Full Year            | €271,747                                | €353,433                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77996         | Dr.Paul O'Farrell      | 01-Apr-00  |           | Full Year            | €313,431                                | €353,111                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83004         | Dr.Aonghus McGann      | 12-Sep-01  |           | Full Year            | €279,264                                | €352,707                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70165         | Dr. Padraig McGarry    | 20-Dec-90  |           | Full Year            | €277,234                                | €352,630                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 52154         | Dr.Ciara Steele        | 21-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €290,535                                | €352,419                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 55331         | Dr.Aisling O'Carroll   | 01-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €287,091                                | €350,947                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 86620         | Dr.Shane Kavanagh      | 11-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €283,323                                | €350,940                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67318         | Dr.Thomas Paul English | 09-Feb-90  |           | Full Year            | €287,966                                | €350,602                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70025         | Dr.John S. Madden      | 01-Oct-90  |           | Full Year            | €291,443                                | €350,504                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55039         | Dr.Eileen Cassidy      | 22-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €284,311                                | €349,894                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71819         | Dr.Darach Paul Brennan | 16-Jan-06  |           | Full Year            | €279,411                                | €349,644                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79541         | Dr.Paul Grant          | 16-Jul-96  |           | Full Year            | €287,552                                | €349,573                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>        | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 64434                | Dr.Frank Broderick          | 01-Nov-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €285,696                                       | €349,573                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 60945                | Dr.David Lombard            | 08-Jul-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €288,049                                       | €349,471                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 60627                | Dr.Raymond Walley           | 01-Jun-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,350                                       | €349,314                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 83283                | Dr.Gerry Lucey              | 01-Aug-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €272,777                                       | €349,013                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 73975                | Dr.Jarlath Deignan          | 01-Apr-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €290,829                                       | €348,964                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 85464                | Dr.Paul Armstrong           | 01-Jan-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €262,765                                       | €348,422                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary                 | 72923                | Dr.Kieran O'Dwyer           | 05-Jun-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €277,695                                       | €348,068                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 70001                | Dr.Lucia Maior              | 02-Nov-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €300,872                                       | €347,634                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 60384                | Dr.Mark Wheeler             | 01-Jun-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €279,104                                       | €346,701                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 79065                | Dr.Gerard Corrigan          | 08-Jul-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €306,658                                       | €346,544                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 79280                | Dr.Gillian Boland           | 30-Mar-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €281,886                                       | €346,279                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60410                | Dr.Clare O'Flynn            | 05-Apr-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €286,789                                       | €346,267                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 71840                | Dr.Maeve Hogan              | 14-Nov-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €291,317                                       | €346,176                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                           | 87688                | Dr.Joseph Arthurs           | 18-Nov-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €280,740                                       | €345,921                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 79871                | Dr.Eamon Shea               | 05-Nov-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €273,446                                       | €345,725                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West               | 66281                | Dr.Michael Rowan            | 08-Jun-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €297,197                                       | €345,592                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 64955                | Dr.Jim Maccarthy            | 09-Nov-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €285,674                                       | €345,001                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 70013                | Dr.Liam D'Alton             | 18-Oct-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €281,062                                       | €344,993                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 70024                | Dr.Susan Mclaughlin         | 28-Oct-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €250,937                                       | €344,778                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 62197                | Dr.Brendan Clune            | 28-Jan-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €261,834                                       | €344,695                                       |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77637                | Dr.Kevin Delargy            | 01-Jan-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €288,373                                       | €344,278                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 81892                | Dr.Joseph Murphy            | 16-Nov-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €298,445                                       | €343,750                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 81523                | Dr.Seamus Greenan           | 01-Aug-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €284,055                                       | €343,739                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 62398                | Dr.Paul Mcdermott           | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €281,990                                       | €343,453                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                      | 68209                | Dr.Thomas Anthony Heffernan | 26-Sep-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €275,325                                       | €343,143                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 52708                | Dr.Der Moloney              | 11-Dec-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €299,199                                       | €343,039                                       |
| 8              | Louth                           | 52103                | Dr.Mark Hearty              | 01-Oct-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €288,701                                       | €342,980                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 52011                | Dr.Wadgy Mitry              | 30-Aug-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €301,550                                       | €342,878                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 68020                | Dr.Michael J. Crotty        | 10-Sep-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €281,095                                       | €342,784                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 71566                | Dr.Ann Marie Leech          | 25-Jun-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €284,668                                       | €341,579                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 52518                | Dr. Enda Loftus             | 01-Dec-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €279,913                                       | €341,579                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 83125                | Dr.Gerard O'Brien           | 01-Mar-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €279,525                                       | €341,417                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 81396                | Dr.Lynda Elizabeth Hamilton | 30-Jun-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €290,056                                       | €341,250                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>      | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 5              | Wexford                         | 71564                | Dr.Eamon Maher            | 01-Jan-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €280,065                                       | €340,843                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City               | 60672                | Dr.Michael O'Tighearnaigh | 12-Mar-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €290,578                                       | €340,789                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 67199                | Dr.Conor F. Mcneice       | 01-Jul-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €263,396                                       | €340,779                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 60508                | Dr.Paul McCormick         | 29-Aug-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €292,023                                       | €340,749                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 60950                | Dr.John O'Dwyer           | 06-May-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €273,156                                       | €340,532                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                       | 71708                | Dr.Geoffrey Plant         | 01-Jul-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €258,206                                       | €339,984                                       |
| 8              | Meath                           | 77348                | Dr.William Butler         | 04-Jan-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €263,315                                       | €339,761                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 83205                | Dr.John Leonard           | 06-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €279,513                                       | €339,635                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60867                | Dr.Rosemary Spillane      | 13-Mar-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €280,361                                       | €339,473                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 70739                | Dr.Grainne Pinaqui        | 01-Apr-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €246,725                                       | €339,415                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 67954                | Dr.Declan Mathews         | 01-Oct-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €287,364                                       | €339,400                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 52251                | Dr.Shane Hurley           | 16-Oct-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €269,459                                       | €339,240                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 75136                | Dr.Brendan Woods          | 07-Dec-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €271,500                                       | €339,111                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                      | 67470                | Dr.Elizabeth Hyde         | 25-Nov-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €270,521                                       | €338,350                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City               | 66273                | Dr.Gerard Bury            | 01-Jun-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €270,495                                       | €337,980                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 60546                | Dr.Thomas Maher           | 09-Mar-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €266,306                                       | €337,961                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 52395                | Dr.Mary Ward              | 04-Nov-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €256,399                                       | €337,933                                       |
| 2              | Roscommon                       | 74080                | Dr.Annette Rogers         | 13-Mar-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €298,884                                       | €337,685                                       |
| 8              | Meath                           | 76558                | Dr.Aine Kenny             | 23-Feb-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €286,095                                       | €337,617                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 70351                | Dr.Deirdre Honan          | 06-Dec-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €274,999                                       | €337,471                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 81108                | Dr.Ciaran Bent            | 11-Aug-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €305,137                                       | €337,407                                       |
| 8              | Louth                           | 77208                | Dr.Thomas Joseph Hogan    | 30-Mar-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €262,610                                       | €337,282                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary                 | 86037                | Dr.Timothy G. O'Donovan   | 01-Apr-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €274,819                                       | €337,274                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 72737                | Dr.Jeremiah G. Beckett    | 01-Jul-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €269,435                                       | €337,244                                       |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77698                | Dr.Muiris O'Keeffe        | 02-Dec-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €270,269                                       | €337,045                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 60182                | Dr.Mel Mcevoy             | 06-Jul-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €276,458                                       | €336,958                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                         | 66907                | Dr.Tony O'Brien           | 14-Jan-82         | 06/02/2017       | Full Year                   | €275,128                                       | €336,680                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 74551                | Dr.William Brunker        | 01-Aug-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €278,452                                       | €336,243                                       |
| 3              | Clare                           | 78948                | Dr.Michael Flynn          | 13-Aug-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €288,219                                       | €336,086                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 86916                | Dr.Richard Brennan        | 11-Apr-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €276,054                                       | €335,948                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88358                | Dr.Edward Harty           | 22-Jul-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €265,300                                       | €335,870                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 74133                | Dr.Eadaoin Townley        | 10-Feb-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €273,879                                       | €335,635                                       |
| 8              | Louth                           | 75914                | Dr.Alan Moran             | 23-Dec-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €258,978                                       | €335,442                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                 | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 81337         | Dr.Patrick Neville Fitzgerald | 15-Jun-89  |           | Full Year            | €285,256                                | €335,033                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67342         | Dr.Michael P. Twomey          | 19-Dec-91  |           | Full Year            | €269,503                                | €334,997                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 78638         | Dr.Patrick Fitzgerald Bugler  | 02-Jul-93  |           | Full Year            | €266,712                                | €334,941                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 62847         | Dr.Deena Ramiah               | 01-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €266,909                                | €334,823                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 81264         | Dr.Rita Kathleen J. Doyle     | 09-May-83  |           | Full Year            | €266,418                                | €334,577                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84166         | Dr.Eugene Murray              | 05-Dec-88  |           | Full Year            | €259,627                                | €334,132                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52125         | Dr.Damion Thomas              | 30-Nov-12  |           | Full Year            | €282,189                                | €333,561                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67869         | Dr.Laura Malone               | 26-Feb-07  |           | Full Year            | €292,429                                | €333,529                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 87181         | Dr.Patricia Gibson            | 15-Jan-85  |           | Full Year            | €275,428                                | €333,366                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52313         | Dr.Katalin Csernai            | 01-Mar-14  |           | Full Year            | €264,825                                | €333,091                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 69813         | Dr.Raymond Campbell           | 26-Aug-99  |           | Full Year            | €263,540                                | €332,852                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71459         | Dr.Caroline O'Connor          | 05-Mar-01  |           | Full Year            | €271,066                                | €332,837                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61411         | Dr.Peter Ting                 | 15-Sep-03  |           | Full Year            | €269,105                                | €332,772                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 63120         | Dr.Rachel Harnett             | 01-May-07  |           | Full Year            | €262,678                                | €332,622                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 58359         | Dr.Barry Quinn                | 30-Apr-08  |           | Full Year            | €263,545                                | €332,143                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 66347         | Dr.Fergus Mason               | 01-Jan-02  |           | Full Year            | €284,734                                | €331,569                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 75850         | Dr.Michael Kiernan            | 30-Aug-02  |           | Full Year            | €258,664                                | €331,355                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 60865         | Dr.Maeve Teehan               | 16-Feb-09  |           | Full Year            | €271,948                                | €331,240                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 66249         | Dr.Patrick McGrath            | 08-Jun-89  |           | Full Year            | €270,848                                | €330,799                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70034         | Dr.Antoinette Butler          | 25-Feb-03  |           | Full Year            | €261,123                                | €330,496                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67135         | Dr.John O'Riordan             | 23-Jan-03  |           | Full Year            | €272,677                                | €330,482                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 62919         | Dr.Frances Alison Mcsorley    | 03-May-01  |           | Full Year            | €265,737                                | €330,314                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84034         | Dr.Paul A. Neary              | 14-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €262,858                                | €330,285                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 55801         | Dr.Martin Garvey              | 06-Oct-09  |           | Full Year            | €264,661                                | €330,221                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 67598         | Dr.Thomas F. O'Connor         | 01-Mar-75  |           | Full Year            | €254,063                                | €330,209                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 72095         | Dr.Joseph F. Browne           | 02-Dec-77  |           | Full Year            | €267,593                                | €330,169                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52397         | Dr.John Paul Campion          | 01-Jan-15  |           | Full Year            | €266,061                                | €330,136                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 61445         | Dr.Mary Ward                  | 15-Jan-01  |           | Full Year            | €269,330                                | €330,002                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71591         | Dr.Peter Harrington           | 01-Jan-97  |           | Full Year            | €259,944                                | €329,874                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52400         | Dr.Dara Mishra                | 23-Feb-96  |           | Full Year            | €289,521                                | €329,722                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73265         | Dr.Kay Moran                  | 17-Jun-96  |           | Full Year            | €270,838                                | €329,291                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 67431         | Dr.Charles Mccarthy           | 11-Oct-82  |           | Full Year            | €252,245                                | €329,156                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52356         | Dr.Robert Maharg              | 04-Aug-14  |           | Full Year            | €271,434                                | €329,052                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86347         | Dr.Declan Gerard Woods    | 01-Jul-85  |            | Full Year            | €251,093                                | €328,934                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 75043         | Dr.Gearoid O'Rourke       | 19-Oct-89  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €255,638                                | €328,671                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 66354         | Dr.John Delap             | 15-May-89  |            | Full Year            | €262,726                                | €328,316                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 69876         | Dr.Patrick Mcauliffe      | 01-Jul-90  |            | Full Year            | €259,099                                | €328,289                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60006         | Dr.Sheila Dobell          | 18-May-10  |            | Full Year            | €291,635                                | €327,171                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 60530         | Dr.Deirdre Horneck        | 09-Feb-98  |            | Full Year            | €261,011                                | €326,920                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71003         | Dr.Ellen Mcgovern         | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €246,351                                | €326,882                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61158         | Dr.Michael B Mcdonnell    | 01-Aug-93  |            | Full Year            | €254,853                                | €326,676                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74750         | Dr.Tomas O'Ceallaigh      | 17-Sep-07  |            | Full Year            | €258,362                                | €326,523                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 87020         | Dr.Michael Kingston       | 12-Sep-05  |            | Full Year            | €257,290                                | €326,476                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79417         | Dr.John Dowling           | 01-Feb-96  |            | Full Year            | €267,340                                | €326,133                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 60095         | Dr.David Gibney           | 14-May-01  |            | Full Year            | €256,944                                | €326,101                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 65757         | Dr.Niall O'Cleirigh       | 02-Sep-88  |            | Full Year            | €272,973                                | €326,050                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88838         | Dr.Michael Mcgloin        | 08-Mar-89  |            | Full Year            | €260,298                                | €325,951                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71893         | Dr.Enda Sheehan           | 01-May-99  |            | Full Year            | €258,858                                | €325,723                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74817         | Dr.Fionnuala Doyle        | 12-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €274,312                                | €325,705                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52138         | Dr.Andrew Jackson         | 02-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €233,886                                | €325,257                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 77305         | Dr.Joseph Cremin          | 10-May-85  |            | Full Year            | €268,476                                | €324,562                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76690         | Dr.Eleanor Ward           | 01-Jan-98  |            | Full Year            | €271,081                                | €324,497                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 66206         | Dr.Kenneth Olinger        | 22-Nov-88  |            | Full Year            | €296,576                                | €324,392                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84160         | Dr.Shane O'Neill          | 17-Oct-05  |            | Full Year            | €259,551                                | €324,147                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 62421         | Dr.Patrick Feeney         | 16-Feb-94  |            | Full Year            | €258,652                                | €324,126                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 61111         | Dr.Edel Mcginnity         | 02-Jul-99  |            | Full Year            | €259,614                                | €323,493                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71835         | Dr.Caroline Hogan         | 16-Jun-03  |            | Full Year            | €259,492                                | €323,429                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 72222         | Dr.Joseph O'Keeffe        | 01-Mar-89  |            | Full Year            | €255,559                                | €323,410                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 61503         | Dr.Richard Callan         | 17-Dec-01  |            | Full Year            | €295,419                                | €323,398                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 79049         | Dr.Philip Cullen          | 01-Sep-83  |            | Full Year            | €260,683                                | €323,392                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 88447         | Dr.John Keenan            | 08-Jan-86  |            | Full Year            | €264,732                                | €323,381                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 87726         | Dr.Brian J. O'Connell     | 01-Feb-88  |            | Full Year            | €252,472                                | €323,327                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72982         | Dr.Richard Frayne         | 13-Oct-86  |            | Full Year            | €240,403                                | €323,313                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73331         | Dr.Brigid O'Malley        | 01-Dec-08  |            | Full Year            | €271,219                                | €323,036                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 67046         | Dr.Gerard O'Shaughnessy   | 20-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €261,028                                | €322,738                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 86894         | Dr.Isobella Mary Brennock | 15-Feb-88  |            | Full Year            | €242,936                                | €322,176                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim      | 85235         | Dr.Seamus O'Baoighill     | 01-Nov-93  |           | Full Year            | €252,459                                | €322,162                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 67073         | Dr.Colin Healy            | 03-Jan-08  |           | Full Year            | €250,474                                | €321,869                                |
| 7       | Dublin West          | 63525         | Dr.James Patrick Clarke   | 09-Jan-85  |           | Full Year            | €310,864                                | €321,695                                |
| 8       | Meath                | 84050         | Dr.Peter Wahlrab          | 01-Jul-88  |           | Full Year            | €249,562                                | €321,598                                |
| 7       | Dublin West          | 60891         | Dr.Brian Cronin           | 10-Mar-99  |           | Full Year            | €258,032                                | €320,896                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 86843         | Dr.Michael P. Byrne       | 22-Oct-87  |           | Full Year            | €256,990                                | €320,551                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan     | 76345         | Dr.Mary O'Duffy           | 25-Apr-96  |           | Full Year            | €263,988                                | €320,546                                |
| 5       | Waterford            | 71460         | Dr.Sean Mcbrinn           | 01-Apr-04  |           | Full Year            | €250,540                                | €319,977                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 79731         | Dr.Kenneth G. Devlin      | 01-May-81  |           | Full Year            | €251,609                                | €319,812                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 52012         | Dr.Catherine Mullan       | 22-Aug-01  |           | Full Year            | €270,023                                | €319,678                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 88600         | Dr.Christopher Cunningham | 06-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €259,979                                | €319,568                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East    | 66494         | Dr.John Ryan              | 23-Oct-78  |           | Full Year            | €261,700                                | €319,083                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan     | 76775         | Dr.Mary Flanagan          | 01-May-95  |           | Full Year            | €318,570                                | €319,063                                |
| 5       | Waterford            | 86584         | Dr.Tadhg O'Carroll        | 16-Oct-95  |           | Full Year            | €255,172                                | €319,041                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 78867         | Dr.Patrick J. Kelly       | 25-Aug-81  |           | Full Year            | €265,893                                | €318,770                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 88017         | Dr.Marcus Allen           | 01-Sep-95  |           | Full Year            | €254,413                                | €318,671                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70564         | Dr.John Rice              | 16-Jan-92  |           | Full Year            | €244,924                                | €318,346                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 77630         | Dr.Paula McIntyre         | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €246,499                                | €318,324                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 73695         | Dr.Declan Clinton         | 06-Sep-93  |           | Full Year            | €250,724                                | €318,138                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East    | 60234         | Dr.Yvonne Rafter          | 25-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €233,845                                | €318,121                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 69702         | Dr.Paddy Breslin          | 11-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €271,739                                | €318,072                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70424         | Dr.Gerard J. Lynch        | 02-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €261,448                                | €318,016                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 74403         | Dr.Michael Brogan         | 04-Aug-80  |           | Full Year            | €278,942                                | €317,995                                |
| 2       | Roscommon            | 88412         | Dr.Kevin E. Hardiman      | 11-Jul-77  |           | Full Year            | €282,360                                | €317,904                                |
| 8       | Louth                | 84328         | Dr.Paul O'Reilly          | 26-May-92  |           | Full Year            | €254,252                                | €317,759                                |
| 8       | Meath                | 52077         | Dr.Marguerite Barr        | 01-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €265,199                                | €317,437                                |
| 8       | Louth                | 84060         | Dr.Kieran O'Connell       | 01-Feb-10  |           | Full Year            | €259,605                                | €317,071                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan     | 77445         | Dr.Martin J. O'Malley     | 02-Mar-77  |           | Full Year            | €269,597                                | €316,989                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 60522         | Dr.Patrick C. O'Reilly    | 30-Jan-98  |           | Full Year            | €254,847                                | €316,779                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 64475         | Dr.Michael Hayes          | 03-Aug-86  |           | Full Year            | €254,772                                | €316,740                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 78212         | Dr.John O'Brien           | 01-Oct-84  |           | Full Year            | €264,650                                | €316,701                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 52106         | Dr.Aidan O'Hora           | 01-Oct-12  |           | Full Year            | €251,378                                | €316,699                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 79550         | Dr.John Bannon            | 20-Nov-08  |           | Full Year            | €248,159                                | €316,635                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>        | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85103                | Dr.Alfred Mannion           | 08-Dec-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €263,395                                       | €316,604                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 79260                | Dr.Edel Twomey              | 18-Aug-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €252,299                                       | €316,393                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly             | 70734                | Dr.Patrick P. O'Dwyer       | 01-Aug-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €262,747                                       | €316,269                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 52300                | Dr.Robert Magnier           | 21-Oct-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €245,306                                       | €316,249                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 61620                | Dr.Patrick Molony           | 16-May-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €222,915                                       | €316,194                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75003                | Dr.William Roe              | 21-Oct-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €247,645                                       | €316,144                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 79592                | Dr.Dara Scally              | 05-Feb-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €270,741                                       | €316,132                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71796                | Dr.Ben Parmeter             | 18-Mar-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €236,189                                       | €316,016                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88218                | Dr.Henry Finnegan           | 13-Jul-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €249,671                                       | €316,016                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52413                | DR.Vincent Breet            | 19-Jan-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €251,395                                       | €315,853                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 62150                | Dr.Hans Weber               | 16-Feb-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €278,003                                       | €315,583                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 60694                | Dr.Alan Byrne               | 03-Jun-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €257,942                                       | €315,572                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 61099                | Dr.Orla McCormack           | 12-Feb-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €257,778                                       | €315,413                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 86312                | Dr.Maria B. Murphy          | 05-Jan-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €249,285                                       | €315,363                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 70012                | Dr.Michelle Mccauley        | 01-Jun-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €258,632                                       | €315,219                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72346                | Dr.Christopher Moran        | 01-Mar-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €238,362                                       | €314,972                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 66419                | Dr.Damian Rutledge          | 13-Jul-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €257,725                                       | €314,775                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61395                | Dr.Anthony Joseph Reeves    | 30-Sep-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €260,205                                       | €314,315                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70785                | Dr.Bertie J. Sharkey        | 01-Jan-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €248,346                                       | €314,297                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73634                | Dr.Mary Feerick             | 05-Feb-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €263,512                                       | €314,038                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76082                | Dr.Garrett Igoe             | 01-Apr-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €248,381                                       | €313,942                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 72410                | Dr.Thomas Breslin           | 27-Jul-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €257,161                                       | €313,871                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 54514                | Dr.Therese Wheatley O'Neill | 18-Dec-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €266,898                                       | €313,765                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73402                | Dr.Matthew O'Flaherty       | 01-Jul-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €244,891                                       | €313,444                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61305                | Dr.Arthur Courtney          | 12-Jul-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €255,887                                       | €313,296                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 58026                | Dr.Karen Mcgrath            | 29-Apr-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €264,146                                       | €313,204                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 88064                | Dr.Edward King              | 01-Apr-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €242,467                                       | €313,168                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76817                | Dr.Kieran Bourke            | 04-Oct-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €244,937                                       | €312,943                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77631                | Dr.David J. Hannon          | 04-Mar-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €257,790                                       | €312,854                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 68050                | Dr.Diarmuid Mulcahy         | 03-Feb-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €276,391                                       | €312,768                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73903                | Dr.Marion Broderick         | 01-Sep-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €252,492                                       | €312,392                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 81531                | Dr.Damian Doyle             | 01-Aug-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €259,816                                       | €312,378                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 78492                | Dr.Colm Hackett             | 11-Jul-77         |                  | Full Year                   | €261,942                                       | €312,232                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60339         | Dr.Gordon (Kerr) Livingston | 30-Jan-01  |           | Full Year            | €257,306                                | €312,221                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69485         | Dr.Patrick Hayes            | 25-Aug-93  |           | Full Year            | €263,391                                | €312,135                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 81884         | Dr.Philip G.M. O'Connell    | 02-Nov-92  |           | Full Year            | €252,374                                | €311,954                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77638         | Dr.Dermot Boyle             | 01-Jun-01  |           | Full Year            | €252,373                                | €311,892                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 83007         | Dr.Conor Mcgee              | 18-Oct-01  |           | Full Year            | €258,080                                | €311,854                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88188         | Dr.Paul J. Nolan            | 01-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €252,544                                | €311,780                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 78000         | Dr.Yvonne Williams          | 29-Apr-11  |           | Full Year            | €244,997                                | €311,175                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67087         | Dr.Colette Faul             | 26-Oct-96  |           | Full Year            | €243,019                                | €310,989                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 87556         | Dr.Eamonn R. Shanahan       | 25-Feb-87  |           | Full Year            | €260,087                                | €310,814                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 85162         | Dr.Jane Dorman              | 03-Mar-92  |           | Full Year            | €250,449                                | €310,810                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 69388         | Dr.Donal Kenefick           | 21-Jul-76  |           | Full Year            | €252,579                                | €310,659                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 62022         | Dr.Paul Lincoln             | 08-Feb-94  |           | Full Year            | €260,861                                | €310,581                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60226         | Dr.Frank Clarke             | 16-Feb-01  |           | Full Year            | €255,510                                | €310,509                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 52388         | Dr.Sinead Maceoin           | 06-Nov-14  |           | Full Year            | €257,623                                | €310,489                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 81894         | Dr.Sarah Keane              | 26-Apr-06  |           | Full Year            | €237,234                                | €310,395                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77864         | Dr.Roisin Costello          | 01-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €248,955                                | €310,376                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71715         | Dr.Deirdre Plant            | 01-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €239,743                                | €310,346                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 52416         | Dr. Neil Healy              | 22-Jan-15  |           | Full Year            | €237,310                                | €310,217                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60501         | Dr.Finola Minihan           | 23-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €244,773                                | €310,108                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 76370         | Dr.Brian Kennedy            | 19-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €243,580                                | €310,104                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 79111         | Dr.Elizabeth M. O'Donnell   | 05-Apr-82  |           | Full Year            | €304,051                                | €309,771                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 69447         | Dr.Oriel Perrott            | 05-Apr-06  |           | Full Year            | €257,614                                | €309,489                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 55414         | Dr.Miriam Clarke            | 18-May-07  |           | Full Year            | €242,418                                | €309,465                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52174         | Dr.Susan Keenan             | 12-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €263,145                                | €309,399                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 73113         | Dr.Colm F. Costello         | 01-Oct-90  |           | Full Year            | €241,231                                | €309,237                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 72079         | Dr.Gerry Sullivan           | 05-Feb-90  |           | Full Year            | €240,717                                | €309,194                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73601         | Dr.Jarlath Cahill           | 15-Feb-90  |           | Full Year            | €243,565                                | €308,965                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60913         | Dr.Colm Michael Killeen     | 10-May-99  |           | Full Year            | €239,343                                | €308,890                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 75880         | Dr.Larry Moran              | 01-Oct-98  |           | Full Year            | €236,770                                | €308,791                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74462         | Dr.William O'Connor         | 01-Jul-90  |           | Full Year            | €239,764                                | €308,756                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 77097         | Dr.Owen Vincent Clarke      | 08-Jan-82  |           | Full Year            | €238,354                                | €308,520                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52709         | Dr.Hugh Doran               | 20-Feb-01  |           | Full Year            | €240,268                                | €308,195                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 52301         | Dr.James Fehily             | 06-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €258,753                                | €308,191                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 88442         | Dr.Alex Michel              | 01-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €240,354                                | €308,100                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 69965         | Dr.Anthony Lowry            | 08-Oct-79  |           | Full Year            | €237,668                                | €307,764                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79533         | Dr.Siofra Nic An Bhreithiun | 01-Jul-96  |           | Full Year            | €245,196                                | €307,678                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87483         | Dr.Martin A. Lane           | 23-Jun-86  |           | Full Year            | €264,750                                | €307,253                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 69167         | Dr.Mary O'Neill             | 24-May-91  |           | Full Year            | €250,081                                | €307,099                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 69647         | Dr.Patricia Mangan          | 11-Jan-82  |           | Full Year            | €255,160                                | €307,036                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76074         | Dr.Laurence J. Mcentee      | 01-Jun-87  |           | Full Year            | €226,313                                | €306,988                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75123         | Dr.Aidan Mackey             | 04-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €238,357                                | €306,931                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 77806         | Dr.Bernadette Lynch         | 03-Jun-08  |           | Full Year            | €241,421                                | €306,606                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77832         | Dr.Damien Hanly             | 03-Aug-99  |           | Full Year            | €240,783                                | €306,202                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86975         | Dr.John Joseph Enright      | 24-Oct-88  |           | Full Year            | €239,309                                | €306,159                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52069         | Dr.Joseph Gallagher         | 16-May-12  |           | Full Year            | €242,414                                | €306,155                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61394         | Dr.Mark Holmes              | 19-Sep-00  |           | Full Year            | €255,634                                | €305,765                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71919         | Dr.Cyril Murray             | 02-Nov-92  |           | Full Year            | €235,683                                | €305,764                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 69828         | Dr.Maria Carroll            | 01-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €230,980                                | €305,751                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60245         | Dr.Bernard Healy            | 22-Jan-04  |           | Full Year            | €245,224                                | €305,689                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52809         | Dr.Joe Hartnett             | 21-May-04  |           | Full Year            | €257,730                                | €305,646                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61662         | Dr.Louis Lavelle            | 04-Jan-84  |           | Full Year            | €279,852                                | €305,590                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52326         | Dr.Steve Karagiannis        | 07-Apr-14  |           | Full Year            | €240,098                                | €305,313                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 68780         | Dr.Thomas G. O'Donnell      | 23-Jun-93  |           | Full Year            | €242,874                                | €305,291                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 67830         | Dr.Daniel J. Burke          | 05-Aug-79  |           | Full Year            | €238,409                                | €305,166                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 78442         | Dr.Fergus Glynn             | 15-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €252,613                                | €304,908                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 52242         | Dr.Donal O'Riordan          | 18-Sep-13  |           | Full Year            | €247,144                                | €304,725                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 82070         | Dr.Sean Montague            | 08-May-07  |           | Full Year            | €232,890                                | €304,533                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 75955         | Dr.Aisling Malone           | 01-Jun-01  |           | Full Year            | €236,718                                | €304,378                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87697         | Dr.Valerie Scully           | 08-Jun-06  |           | Full Year            | €242,204                                | €304,153                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 79320         | Dr.Liam Glynn               | 13-Oct-05  |           | Full Year            | €230,839                                | €304,129                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76732         | Dr.Michael Greally          | 13-Oct-80  |           | Full Year            | €236,501                                | €303,955                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 68645         | Dr.John David Chute         | 08-Oct-07  |           | Full Year            | €213,439                                | €303,897                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 86401         | Dr.Malachy G. Coleman       | 13-Sep-85  |           | Full Year            | €225,248                                | €303,889                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 63909         | Dr.Fiona Murphy             | 04-Feb-10  |           | Full Year            | €242,132                                | €303,690                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 70998         | Dr.Patrick Mcgovern         | 25-Apr-84  |           | Full Year            | €232,298                                | €303,559                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73776         | Dr.Colm O'Flaherty          | 04-Sep-92  |           | Full Year            | €238,800                                | €303,448                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52706         | Dr.Evelyn McGrath         | 10-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €251,966                                | €303,367                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52238         | Dr.Michelle Cooper        | 16-Dec-13  |           | Full Year            | €217,790                                | €303,298                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 66099         | Dr.Sinead Sheehan         | 14-May-07  |           | Full Year            | €245,277                                | €303,085                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 75882         | Dr.Seamus M. Kiernan      | 22-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €247,634                                | €302,406                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 52019         | Dr.Wojciech Jan Wawrzynak | 27-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €232,103                                | €302,088                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 82023         | Dr.Loyola Lowry           | 06-Jun-85  |           | Full Year            | €250,987                                | €302,071                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 87130         | Dr.Sean Murray            | 19-Jun-84  |           | Full Year            | €247,438                                | €302,049                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 81744         | Dr.James D. Mcshane       | 21-Apr-92  |           | Full Year            | €232,750                                | €302,045                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 72788         | Dr.John Timothy Curtin    | 01-Oct-82  |           | Full Year            | €235,293                                | €301,118                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52004         | Dr.Anthony O'Connor       | 13-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €263,045                                | €300,894                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 72188         | Dr.Darragh O'Doherty      | 09-Oct-00  |           | Full Year            | €236,613                                | €300,835                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 61839         | Dr.Eimear Mallon          | 02-May-01  |           | Full Year            | €250,321                                | €300,825                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74003         | Dr.Oliver R Whyte         | 10-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €240,942                                | €300,557                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 85456         | Dr.J.P. Mcgeehan          | 29-Nov-88  |           | Full Year            | €248,606                                | €300,221                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86231         | Dr.Val M. Lonergan        | 02-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €242,628                                | €300,180                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52314         | Dr.Grace Conroy           | 26-Feb-14  |           | Full Year            | €234,481                                | €299,779                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79405         | Dr.Frank Fogarty          | 01-May-95  |           | Full Year            | €232,616                                | €299,743                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71768         | Dr.Anita Halley           | 08-May-06  |           | Full Year            | €237,726                                | €299,402                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 84349         | Dr.Rionach Slattery       | 18-Dec-01  |           | Full Year            | €248,129                                | €299,273                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 60020         | Dr.Cliona O'Rourke        | 28-Nov-07  |           | Full Year            | €241,777                                | €299,164                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 52079         | Dr.Francis Nelson         | 01-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €229,500                                | €298,654                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88013         | Dr.Niall P. McGauran      | 06-May-82  |           | Full Year            | €231,559                                | €298,602                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83380         | Dr.Mary Gray              | 10-Jun-91  |           | Full Year            | €236,822                                | €298,563                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71642         | Dr.Patrick Byrne          | 25-Oct-07  |           | Full Year            | €249,256                                | €298,307                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67656         | Dr.Martin Nixon           | 07-Apr-05  |           | Full Year            | €229,867                                | €298,268                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73717         | Dr.Maire Marren-Piggott   | 20-Aug-92  |           | Full Year            | €246,437                                | €297,920                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 79345         | Dr.Patrick (Tony) O'Dowd  | 13-Jun-08  |           | Full Year            | €267,388                                | €297,864                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52484         | Dr. Jeetandera Rathi      | 01-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €241,240                                | €297,367                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79514         | Dr.Marie Drumgoole        | 01-Jun-96  |           | Full Year            | €242,610                                | €297,333                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52029         | Dr.Ronan Keogan           | 24-Nov-10  |           | Full Year            | €267,471                                | €297,119                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76372         | Dr.Niall Maguire          | 07-Aug-96  |           | Full Year            | €236,507                                | €297,032                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71001         | Dr.Niall Macnamara        | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €227,843                                | €297,024                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60323         | Dr.Anne Devitt            | 10-Oct-01  |           | Full Year            | €230,882                                | €296,833                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>      | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 8              | Meath                           | 76030                | Dr.Mary Coffey            | 05-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €212,105                                       | €296,811                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                       | 71002                | Dr.Cormac O'Nuallain      | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €228,702                                       | €296,765                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 65293                | Dr.James Doody            | 17-Feb-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €238,679                                       | €296,471                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 79162                | Dr.John Loughnane         | 14-Jul-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €236,519                                       | €296,103                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 73530                | Dr.Eamonn Twomey          | 21-Jun-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €226,682                                       | €296,038                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 78972                | Dr.Gerard O'Connell       | 01-Sep-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €230,196                                       | €295,981                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 88269                | Dr.Michael Brendan Molloy | 08-Oct-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €220,681                                       | €295,932                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 67810                | Dr.John Sheehan           | 29-Sep-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €243,145                                       | €295,707                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                      | 68896                | Dr.Catherine Kelleher     | 04-Feb-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €241,034                                       | €295,636                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 52479                | Dr. Fergal Ruane          | 11-Aug-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €250,398                                       | €295,471                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 52135                | Dr.Christopher Coffey     | 19-Dec-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €217,481                                       | €295,423                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88408                | Dr.Frances Glennon        | 29-Mar-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €240,224                                       | €295,292                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West               | 66559                | Dr.Ian Lindsay            | 02-May-80         | 28/02/2017       | Full Year                   | €239,905                                       | €295,231                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 52051                | Dr.Joanne Healy           | 18-Jan-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €242,690                                       | €294,979                                       |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 79294                | Dr.Pauline De Feu         | 16-Feb-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €264,434                                       | €294,911                                       |
| 8              | Louth                           | 52244                | Dr.Ciarin Cairns          | 01-Oct-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €221,804                                       | €294,733                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 83135                | Dr.Patrick O'Dwyer        | 02-May-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €231,911                                       | €294,670                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 55920                | Dr.Ahmed Mehtar           | 01-Jan-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €256,045                                       | €294,615                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City               | 60880                | Dr.Kieran Harkin          | 02-Jun-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €294,522                                       | €294,522                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 81574                | Dr.Patricia Behan         | 23-Sep-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €269,460                                       | €294,492                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 65910                | Dr.Clodagh Maguire        | 28-Aug-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €268,734                                       | €294,075                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71811                | Dr.Anthony Mcguane        | 20-Jun-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €226,218                                       | €294,027                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 55728                | Dr.Denis Twomey           | 18-May-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €250,910                                       | €293,743                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 65856                | Dr.Mary Behan             | 02-Mar-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €229,472                                       | €292,373                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West               | 63318                | Dr.John Twomey            | 22-Dec-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €241,115                                       | €292,324                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 52091                | Dr.Donal Mulvihill        | 31-Jul-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €219,556                                       | €292,238                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76095                | Dr.Shane Corr             | 25-Oct-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €232,446                                       | €292,035                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 68409                | Dr.Michele Dillon         | 07-Feb-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €249,699                                       | €291,938                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West               | 62590                | Dr.Laura Durkin           | 26-Jul-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €240,931                                       | €291,929                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 60227                | Dr.Patrick Mccarthy       | 20-Aug-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €226,451                                       | €291,916                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 52021                | Dr.Karl Kavanagh          | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €233,032                                       | €291,745                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                         | 60678                | Dr.Thomas Finnegan        | 01-Jun-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €233,868                                       | €291,556                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin                    | 60027                | Dr.Eleanor Jones          | 01-May-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €246,690                                       | €291,221                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 73220         | Dr.Andrew Downey        | 09-Nov-05  |            | Full Year            | €226,251                                | €290,411                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 69396         | Dr.Colin Gleeson        | 01-Apr-80  |            | Full Year            | €235,486                                | €289,567                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 62633         | Dr.Ciara O'Shea         | 11-Feb-02  |            | Full Year            | €231,925                                | €289,417                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67369         | Dr.P.A. Ciaran Donovan  | 01-Apr-90  |            | Full Year            | €221,009                                | €289,135                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79537         | Dr.Maria Murray         | 14-Jul-92  |            | Full Year            | €214,825                                | €289,057                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71716         | Dr.Tom Purcell          | 01-Sep-08  |            | Full Year            | €233,230                                | €289,028                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 77263         | Dr.Conor Mcmahon        | 30-May-07  |            | Full Year            | €223,261                                | €288,796                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77988         | Dr.Blathnaid Regan      | 01-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €221,676                                | €288,703                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 66508         | Dr.William J. Fegan     | 14-Feb-79  |            | Full Year            | €233,473                                | €288,406                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70014         | Dr.Aisling Mcmahon      | 01-Jul-11  |            | Full Year            | €220,888                                | €288,366                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74276         | Dr.J.P. Casey           | 26-Aug-75  |            | Full Year            | €222,825                                | €288,335                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67855         | Dr.Frank Hill           | 24-Jan-05  |            | Full Year            | €222,294                                | €288,300                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67214         | Dr.Donncha P. O'Cuill   | 01-Feb-98  |            | Full Year            | €217,573                                | €287,949                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 87459         | Dr.Kevin Brennan        | 08-Jan-95  |            | Full Year            | €246,847                                | €287,878                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 63185         | Dr.Conor O'Hanlon       | 03-Aug-84  |            | Full Year            | €247,089                                | €287,792                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75016         | Dr.Helen Fitzsimons     | 11-Oct-05  |            | Full Year            | €237,079                                | €287,751                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52711         | Dr.Mary Barry           | 30-Aug-01  |            | Full Year            | €231,263                                | €287,576                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74636         | Dr.John McCormack       | 04-Nov-02  |            | Full Year            | €223,288                                | €287,490                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52020         | Dr.Anne O'Brien         | 26-Feb-02  |            | Full Year            | €211,455                                | €287,479                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 79286         | Dr.John O'Donnell       | 01-Feb-87  |            | Full Year            | €244,145                                | €287,407                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 62316         | Dr.Anthony R. Bentley   | 29-Feb-84  |            | Full Year            | €216,672                                | €287,371                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73330         | Dr.Michael Waldron      | 05-Aug-96  |            | Full Year            | €213,029                                | €287,355                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87165         | Dr.J. Noel O'Regan      | 01-Jul-84  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €228,033                                | €287,187                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 52202         | Dr.Syed S. Ali          | 21-Mar-02  |            | Full Year            | €254,843                                | €287,014                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 60820         | Dr.Orla Mcandrew        | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €238,530                                | €286,932                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76682         | Dr.Chris Fingleton      | 23-Feb-96  |            | Full Year            | €215,255                                | €286,614                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64467         | Dr.Denis G. O'Dwyer     | 14-May-80  |            | Full Year            | €286,460                                | €286,460                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52131         | Dr.Christine Sinton     | 01-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €197,131                                | €286,255                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52345         | Dr.Patricia Keane Smyth | 01-Jul-14  |            | Full Year            | €193,827                                | €286,203                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75031         | Dr.Angela Gilligan      | 22-Oct-98  |            | Full Year            | €220,527                                | €286,073                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 83232         | Dr.Colm O'Reilly        | 01-Feb-89  |            | Full Year            | €233,969                                | €286,042                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73409         | Dr.Annette Jennings     | 01-Nov-02  |            | Full Year            | €230,399                                | €285,861                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 60438         | Dr.Nicola Black         | 22-Jan-10  |            | Full Year            | €222,840                                | €285,817                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>       | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 2              | Mayo                       | 74446                | Dr.D. Mcloughlin           | 12-Dec-72         |                  | Full Year                   | €253,221                                       | €285,701                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52177                | Dr.Ese Nzewi               | 08-Apr-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €239,216                                       | €285,166                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85014                | Dr.M. J. Cooke             | 06-Jan-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €217,893                                       | €285,070                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 60583                | Dr.Neasa Mcdonagh          | 01-Jul-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €234,761                                       | €284,602                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 61160                | Dr.Eamonn King             | 28-Aug-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €223,851                                       | €284,445                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 64390                | Dr.Michael Kennedy         | 01-Nov-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €229,313                                       | €284,271                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 71532                | Dr.Barry Lordan            | 01-Jul-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €222,926                                       | €284,037                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 87289                | Dr.John G. Griffin         | 01-Aug-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €222,519                                       | €283,834                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77755                | Dr.Brendan Mullins         | 14-Mar-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €223,733                                       | €283,422                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 63428                | Dr.Adrian MCGoldrick       | 01-Dec-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €234,181                                       | €283,299                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 67035                | Dr.James Kirrane           | 21-Oct-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €220,533                                       | €283,016                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 73338                | Dr.Brian Barrett           | 01-Aug-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €216,931                                       | €282,968                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88099                | Dr.Matt Linehan            | 30-May-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,787                                       | €282,653                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 87777                | Dr.Patrick T. English      | 03-May-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €254,307                                       | €282,518                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 72480                | Dr.Mairead Brennan         | 01-Apr-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €224,596                                       | €282,474                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52148                | Dr.Patrick Mcsharry        | 19-Dec-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €219,326                                       | €282,000                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76086                | Dr.Derval Foyle            | 01-May-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,974                                       | €281,985                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67330                | Dr.Elma Gaffney            | 10-Dec-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €226,616                                       | €281,949                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 83453                | Dr.Anthony Cox             | 01-Mar-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €214,807                                       | €281,742                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 68071                | Dr.Ronan Boland            | 01-May-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,422                                       | €281,521                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 66184                | Dr.Ursula O'Brien-Counihan | 29-Nov-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €227,340                                       | €281,355                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 60500                | Dr.Fiona Moynihan          | 23-Jan-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €214,920                                       | €281,339                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73632                | Dr.Val Costello            | 03-Sep-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €238,101                                       | €281,230                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 65630                | Dr.Hugh Nohilly            | 25-May-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €228,525                                       | €281,133                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 86924                | Dr.Michael Griffin         | 01-Apr-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €228,065                                       | €280,587                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 84387                | Dr.Martin John Watters     | 04-Jan-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €213,089                                       | €280,517                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 74497                | Dr.Donal O'Beirne          | 07-Oct-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €228,216                                       | €280,416                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 83113                | Dr.Maire Finn              | 08-Nov-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €227,599                                       | €280,393                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70874                | Dr.Patrick M. O'Meara      | 20-Nov-80         |                  | Full Year                   | €217,224                                       | €280,293                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 58027                | Dr.Hemant Kumar            | 12-May-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €221,486                                       | €280,237                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 52068                | Dr.Paula Mckevitt          | 11-Jun-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €233,843                                       | €280,179                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85251                | Dr.Ciaran Kelly            | 15-Jul-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €204,046                                       | €279,742                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 52440                | Dr. Bianca Dunne           | 14-Apr-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €216,275                                       | €279,642                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 86339         | Dr.Carmel N. Condon    | 01-Jul-85  |           | Full Year            | €220,766                                | €279,524                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60635         | Dr.Philip Aherne       | 13-May-98  |           | Full Year            | €231,227                                | €279,308                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71668         | Dr.Finian Gallagher    | 09-Jun-80  |           | Full Year            | €201,546                                | €279,019                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 81590         | Dr.Frederic Shackleton | 20-Nov-91  |           | Full Year            | €223,447                                | €278,686                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 67025         | Dr.David Meehan        | 09-May-11  |           | Full Year            | €220,575                                | €278,461                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79944         | Dr.Martin A. Coyne     | 04-Sep-92  |           | Full Year            | €203,711                                | €278,258                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 64560         | Dr.Torialai Kohistani  | 14-Jun-06  |           | Full Year            | €239,360                                | €278,091                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 63711         | Dr.Denis J. Liston     | 07-Jan-85  |           | Full Year            | €219,821                                | €278,047                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 83143         | Dr.Kieran Hughes       | 13-Jun-88  |           | Full Year            | €213,160                                | €278,010                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87548         | Dr.Tadhg O'Sullivan    | 29-Mar-95  |           | Full Year            | €234,516                                | €277,991                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74320         | Dr.Caitriona Waters    | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €225,309                                | €277,670                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 67101         | Dr.Ruairi Hanley       | 04-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €231,000                                | €277,106                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 86657         | Dr.Anthony David Lee   | 28-Jan-87  |           | Full Year            | €209,509                                | €276,988                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77999         | Dr.Joan Curtin         | 25-Nov-05  |           | Full Year            | €245,735                                | €276,501                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 87807         | Dr.Rory O'Driscoll     | 16-May-88  |           | Full Year            | €220,616                                | €276,475                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73770         | Dr.David Hanney        | 01-Sep-03  |           | Full Year            | €219,101                                | €276,414                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 79146         | Dr.Liam Collins        | 26-May-80  |           | Full Year            | €213,624                                | €276,403                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 67115         | Dr.Deirdre O'Grady     | 13-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €225,799                                | €276,402                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76283         | Dr.John Mckeown        | 01-Oct-95  |           | Full Year            | €229,434                                | €275,945                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71939         | Dr.John Kennedy        | 03-Aug-99  |           | Full Year            | €249,702                                | €275,894                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67099         | Dr.Niamh Coffey        | 09-Nov-07  |           | Full Year            | €200,882                                | €275,685                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 54601         | Dr.Sheenagh Macnamara  | 01-Apr-10  |           | Full Year            | €186,418                                | €275,634                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76374         | Dr.Mary Murchan        | 30-Sep-02  |           | Full Year            | €213,905                                | €275,619                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 81180         | Dr.Maeve Kelly         | 31-Mar-08  |           | Full Year            | €225,242                                | €275,558                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67788         | Dr.Michael Mcgrath     | 15-Jan-01  |           | Full Year            | €209,879                                | €275,359                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70003         | Dr.Robert Lawlor       | 31-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €201,999                                | €275,313                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79812         | Dr.Barry Breen         | 18-Oct-84  |           | Full Year            | €214,478                                | €275,236                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77674         | Dr.Timothy P. Casey    | 10-Sep-79  |           | Full Year            | €240,160                                | €274,970                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 78239         | Dr.Michael Harty       | 01-Oct-84  |           | Full Year            | €203,061                                | €274,827                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 65100         | Dr.Gerard O'Flaherty   | 17-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €224,537                                | €274,819                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88841         | Dr.Peter O'Beirn       | 01-Jun-09  |           | Full Year            | €225,654                                | €274,738                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 85049         | Dr.Antoinette Gregan   | 01-Jan-86  |           | Full Year            | €219,446                                | €274,480                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 61093         | Dr.Kenneth Bishop      | 21-Apr-93  |           | Full Year            | €226,782                                | €274,312                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76250         | Dr.Nigel Mckenna       | 06-Dec-06  |           | Full Year            | €219,240                                | €274,178                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77862         | Dr.Maura O'Meara       | 28-Jan-08  |           | Full Year            | €204,640                                | €274,026                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67310         | Dr.Bridget O'Brien     | 01-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €230,484                                | €273,672                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 67362         | Dr.Lydia Huisman       | 27-Feb-02  |           | Full Year            | €223,251                                | €273,510                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67241         | Dr.John K. Holmes      | 13-Jul-98  |           | Full Year            | €207,644                                | €273,481                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88587         | Dr.Ann Gillan          | 27-Mar-87  |           | Full Year            | €216,930                                | €273,393                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 55921         | Dr.Anas Mansour        | 05-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €247,254                                | €273,224                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88773         | Dr.Kieran O'Reilly     | 01-Jan-89  |           | Full Year            | €243,803                                | €273,197                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77623         | Dr.Brenda Murnane      | 01-Mar-93  |           | Full Year            | €213,019                                | €273,142                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 85413         | Dr.Diarmuid Mee        | 24-Aug-88  |           | Full Year            | €239,269                                | €273,056                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67109         | Dr.Maire O'Callaghan   | 01-Jan-97  |           | Full Year            | €212,360                                | €273,008                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 61302         | Dr.George Roberts      | 17-Jul-00  |           | Full Year            | €227,614                                | €272,997                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77621         | Dr.Conor Hanrahan      | 01-Sep-03  |           | Full Year            | €214,342                                | €272,899                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 72005         | Dr.Kieran McCormack    | 18-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €217,059                                | €272,813                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75112         | Dr.Caroline Tansey     | 12-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €202,876                                | €272,526                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73700         | Dr.Enda Harhen         | 01-Apr-99  |           | Full Year            | €239,420                                | €272,415                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84020         | Dr.Jack Crummie        | 28-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €203,615                                | €272,188                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 82171         | Dr.Paul Trueick        | 11-Aug-86  |           | Full Year            | €238,540                                | €272,107                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 84239         | Dr.Eric Yelverton      | 26-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €236,618                                | €271,981                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 67015         | Dr.Evelyn Connolly     | 15-Dec-10  |           | Full Year            | €215,057                                | €271,935                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52507         | Dr. Sarah Kingston     | 01-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €218,649                                | €271,901                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 84271         | Dr.Joan Gilsenan       | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €214,860                                | €271,849                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77893         | Dr.Finbarr Fitzpatrick | 07-Apr-08  |           | Full Year            | €201,347                                | €271,765                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87696         | Dr.David Nagle         | 07-Oct-87  |           | Full Year            | €213,218                                | €271,733                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 65544         | Dr.John O'Connell      | 19-May-88  |           | Full Year            | €210,674                                | €271,583                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 72040         | Dr.Eluned Lawlor       | 16-Feb-00  |           | Full Year            | €208,090                                | €271,457                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 58850         | Dr.Shirley Cotter      | 01-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €226,145                                | €271,326                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73612         | Dr.Louise O'Grady      | 01-Nov-02  |           | Full Year            | €216,095                                | €271,128                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 61413         | Dr.Gerard A. Roebuck   | 28-Sep-00  |           | Full Year            | €204,733                                | €270,792                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76418         | Dr.Marie Scully        | 14-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €213,335                                | €270,351                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 64734         | Dr.Nuala O'Farrell     | 13-Aug-90  |           | Full Year            | €216,235                                | €270,300                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 54614         | Dr.Richard Carroll     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €208,722                                | €270,167                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 85472         | Dr.Philip Murphy       | 01-Dec-97  |           | Full Year            | €201,097                                | €270,156                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>     | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 54143                | Dr.Deirdre Doyle         | 05-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,863                                       | €269,985                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 66001                | Dr.Francis C. O'Driscoll | 20-Jul-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €264,746                                       | €269,677                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 72447                | Dr.Linda Forde           | 01-Jul-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €215,631                                       | €269,594                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 78910                | Dr.Damien Barry          | 11-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €246,247                                       | €269,544                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 77364                | Dr.Kieran Mcmahon        | 21-Oct-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,091                                       | €269,487                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 81740                | Dr.Carol Ann Casey       | 17-Apr-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €226,329                                       | €269,422                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 62363                | Dr.Una Kennedy           | 24-Nov-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €220,225                                       | €269,354                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 71623                | Dr.Thomas Nyhan          | 18-Jul-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €197,277                                       | €269,312                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 73199                | Dr.Brendan Peter Lee     | 28-Oct-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €212,989                                       | €269,111                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 64572                | Dr.Anthony Peacock       | 19-Sep-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,031                                       | €269,100                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 63264                | Dr.Jane Murphy           | 11-Nov-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €193,526                                       | €268,849                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 79308                | Dr.Catriona Corrigan     | 01-Sep-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €242,111                                       | €268,793                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 74440                | Dr.Patricia Mcloughlin   | 15-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €209,608                                       | €268,774                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 86004                | Dr.Sandra Clare          | 13-Jan-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €200,395                                       | €268,427                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 52203                | Dr.Conor O'Leary         | 01-Jul-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €231,475                                       | €267,966                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 68152                | Dr.Greg Murphy           | 01-Sep-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,212                                       | €267,892                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 81604                | Dr.Matthew John Lynch    | 21-Nov-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €192,577                                       | €267,837                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 73210                | Dr.Gerard Barrett        | 01-Sep-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €221,495                                       | €267,738                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 71815                | Dr.Elizabeth O'Sullivan  | 10-Dec-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €215,835                                       | €267,614                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 52101                | Dr.Ian Morrison          | 01-Oct-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €209,890                                       | €267,608                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 69515                | Dr.Kieran O'Shea         | 14-Oct-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €204,828                                       | €267,565                                       |
| 8              | Louth                      | 84137                | Dr.Larry Curtin          | 17-Jan-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,189                                       | €267,394                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70548                | Dr.Kieran Gaine          | 09-Jul-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €223,713                                       | €267,366                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 79512                | Dr.Seamus Kelly          | 03-Apr-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €199,362                                       | €267,229                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 60871                | Dr.Judith McNulty        | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €206,878                                       | €267,224                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72186                | Dr.Gerard Lynch          | 01-Dec-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €216,589                                       | €267,223                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 54121                | Dr.Lucinda Dockeray      | 17-May-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €216,981                                       | €267,183                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67270                | Dr.Brendan Payne         | 03-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €206,422                                       | €267,081                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 54063                | Dr.Naoimh Kenny          | 12-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €213,465                                       | €266,874                                       |
| 4              | West Cork                  | 67669                | Dr.Don Creagh            | 25-Feb-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €214,675                                       | €266,535                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 79340                | Dr.Michael O'Donnell     | 01-Aug-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,314                                       | €266,490                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76574                | Dr.Muredach Fergus       | 01-Apr-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €234,650                                       | €266,412                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82341                | Dr.Brendan P Mahon       | 01-Feb-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €199,063                                       | €266,014                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                 | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Clare                | 77848         | Dr.Mary E. O'Sullivan         | 01-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €203,192                                | €265,772                                |
| 4       | West Cork            | 67695         | Dr.Jane O'Neill               | 26-Jun-90  |           | Full Year            | €211,053                                | €265,705                                |
| 5       | Waterford            | 86738         | Dr.Denis A. Kennedy           | 01-May-87  |           | Full Year            | €217,088                                | €265,667                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 67486         | Dr.Patrick Hill               | 08-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €196,539                                | €265,531                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim      | 79557         | Dr.Niall Hever                | 25-Nov-96  |           | Full Year            | €213,260                                | €265,152                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 69811         | Dr.Conor Grimes               | 01-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €200,760                                | €264,952                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 61830         | Dr.David Madden               | 01-Jan-08  |           | Full Year            | €222,581                                | €264,840                                |
| 2       | Roscommon            | 73539         | Dr.Mary Martina Hanratty      | 21-May-93  |           | Full Year            | €211,127                                | €264,645                                |
| 3       | Clare                | 77805         | Dr.Jocelyn Ellis              | 01-Mar-99  |           | Full Year            | €203,149                                | €264,552                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 61004         | Dr.Martina Keary              | 20-Nov-02  |           | Full Year            | €207,753                                | €264,515                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70134         | Dr.Colm Farrell               | 04-Jul-00  |           | Full Year            | €209,789                                | €264,460                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70341         | Dr.Michele Culligan           | 01-Apr-09  |           | Full Year            | €211,792                                | €264,368                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 52461         | Dr. Garrett Duffy             | 13-Jul-15  |           | Full Year            | €208,732                                | €264,074                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 88242         | Dr.Patrick Noone              | 01-Aug-84  |           | Full Year            | €205,901                                | €263,873                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 79383         | Dr.Kevin Quinn                | 23-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €239,256                                | €263,844                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 62111         | Dr.Desmond A. Day             | 31-Oct-89  |           | Full Year            | €232,284                                | €263,552                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 88401         | Dr.Elaine Broderick           | 01-Feb-09  |           | Full Year            | €173,281                                | €263,354                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 52522         | Dr. Anas Mansour              | 30-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €223,648                                | €263,210                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 85286         | Dr.Michael Cuffe              | 01-Dec-93  |           | Full Year            | €201,967                                | €263,069                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 61162         | Dr.Kevin Strong               | 27-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €231,708                                | €262,881                                |
| 4       | Kerry                | 68667         | Dr.John Casey                 | 30-Dec-93  |           | Full Year            | €217,002                                | €262,701                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 73860         | Dr.Siobhan Horgan             | 01-Apr-99  |           | Full Year            | €241,424                                | €262,552                                |
| 8       | Meath                | 76422         | Dr.Gerard Brian Cummins       | 01-May-82  |           | Full Year            | €200,580                                | €262,530                                |
| 2       | Roscommon            | 52121         | Dr.Elizabeth Sweeney Mcsharry | 07-Nov-12  |           | Full Year            | €226,640                                | €262,418                                |
| 2       | Roscommon            | 88106         | Dr.Ciaran Regan               | 07-Aug-00  |           | Full Year            | €194,169                                | €262,346                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 58046         | Dr.Tarek Zourob               | 04-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €239,282                                | €262,268                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 52070         | Dr.Peter Kemple               | 01-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €213,009                                | €262,037                                |
| 1       | Donegal              | 79979         | Dr.Martin Brendan Forkan      | 31-Jan-83  |           | Full Year            | €211,029                                | €262,032                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 52318         | Dr.Diarmuid Murray            | 05-Mar-14  |           | Full Year            | €255,187                                | €261,893                                |
| 4       | North Cork           | 68760         | Dr.Thomas J. Carroll          | 13-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €210,545                                | €261,882                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70017         | Dr.Niall S. Walsh             | 26-Aug-83  |           | Full Year            | €194,981                                | €261,732                                |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 60714         | Dr.Peter O'Keane              | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €205,284                                | €261,725                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 78021         | Dr.Declan Murphy              | 13-Oct-08  |           | Full Year            | €233,953                                | €261,685                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>     | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 79359                | Dr.Maureen Ryan          | 06-Aug-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €228,499                                       | €261,603                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 79472                | Dr.J.R. Mcfeely          | 01-Sep-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €209,420                                       | €261,589                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 74445                | Dr.John Kilraine         | 01-Mar-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,620                                       | €261,541                                       |
| 8              | Meath                           | 77415                | Dr.Dermot Daly           | 01-Apr-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €214,556                                       | €261,522                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54068                | Dr.Adrian J. Fadden      | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €203,424                                       | €261,382                                       |
| 8              | Meath                           | 52084                | Dr.Seamus Mcmenamin      | 01-Aug-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €209,785                                       | €261,376                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88986                | Dr.Laurence J O'Sullivan | 01-Dec-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,515                                       | €261,101                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 60702                | Dr.Helen Cronin          | 01-Jan-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,415                                       | €260,810                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60212                | Dr.Muiris De Bhulbh      | 06-Jul-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €240,636                                       | €260,706                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                         | 54006                | Dr.John Garvey           | 04-Jul-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €193,486                                       | €260,541                                       |
| 8              | Louth                           | 77585                | Dr.David Connolly        | 08-Feb-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €202,499                                       | €260,305                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 60437                | Dr.Declan Keith Herbert  | 01-Jul-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €200,728                                       | €260,234                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                     | 60214                | Dr.Denise Collins        | 14-Mar-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,681                                       | €260,224                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 87386                | Dr.Frederick O'Connell   | 16-Oct-85         | 31/12/2016       | Full Year                   | €188,670                                       | €260,193                                       |
| 3              | Clare                           | 77903                | Dr.Eoin Curtin           | 01-Jul-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €195,574                                       | €259,930                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52307                | Dr.Kathleen Kelleher     | 01-Mar-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €213,015                                       | €259,894                                       |
| 4              | West Cork                       | 67958                | Dr.Gitte Wieneke         | 12-Apr-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €200,874                                       | €259,837                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 67013                | Dr.Sheena Finn           | 06-Dec-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €215,450                                       | €259,659                                       |
| 2              | Galway                          | 88394                | Dr.Grace Doyle           | 03-Apr-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €192,517                                       | €259,440                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan                | 75829                | Dr.Dara Hume             | 05-Jul-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €199,123                                       | €259,321                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 74438                | Dr.John D. Keane         | 18-Jun-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €227,672                                       | €259,304                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 67005                | Dr.Elaine Murphy         | 07-Feb-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €213,531                                       | €259,290                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 67053                | Dr.Stephen Patten        | 01-May-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €219,404                                       | €259,091                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 67835                | Dr.Triona Marnell        | 30-Dec-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €213,383                                       | €258,979                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                        | 78654                | Dr.James Bryan Scanlon   | 07-Oct-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,625                                       | €258,947                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 88951                | Dr.Patrick B. Lennon     | 19-Aug-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €204,422                                       | €258,889                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                           | 87432                | Dr.Patrick J. Myers      | 01-Mar-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €209,449                                       | €258,868                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 61930                | Dr.Fiona Dennehy         | 21-Dec-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €202,973                                       | €258,853                                       |
| 8              | Meath                           | 84107                | Dr.Marina Bruton         | 11-Aug-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €218,160                                       | €258,689                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                         | 73208                | Dr.James Devereux        | 18-Jun-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €198,419                                       | €258,547                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 61437                | Dr.Richard Ennis         | 08-Dec-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €240,514                                       | €258,448                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 72003                | Dr.Ciaran Aylmer         | 01-Jul-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €196,468                                       | €258,127                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                         | 60573                | Dr.Siobhan McCabe        | 11-Feb-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €205,198                                       | €258,093                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 60376         | Dr.Anthony (Tony) O'Sullivan | 12-May-97  |            | Full Year            | €202,902                                | €257,970                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 67350         | Dr.Brian Carr                | 06-Jan-92  |            | Full Year            | €203,910                                | €257,767                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 61054         | Dr.Eamonn Dillon             | 18-Nov-99  |            | Full Year            | €201,967                                | €257,735                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83091         | Dr.Maurice Rowsome           | 26-Oct-01  |            | Full Year            | €202,096                                | €257,722                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71617         | Dr.Mary J. O'Gorman          | 14-Dec-88  |            | Full Year            | €221,308                                | €257,685                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70435         | Dr.Ailish Phelan             | 22-Nov-05  |            | Full Year            | €208,839                                | €257,530                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 63975         | Dr.Aidan Ward                | 08-Mar-85  |            | Full Year            | €190,060                                | €257,243                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60016         | Dr.Alan Clifford             | 16-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €197,537                                | €257,125                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76329         | Dr.Gordon Daly               | 01-Feb-96  |            | Full Year            | €198,141                                | €256,994                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71630         | Dr.Pat Maher                 | 18-Sep-00  |            | Full Year            | €196,970                                | €256,989                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52512         | Dr. David Millman            | 20-Nov-15  |            | Full Year            | €225,426                                | €256,844                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 60022         | Dr.Geraldine O'Kelly         | 04-Feb-11  |            | Full Year            | €200,811                                | €256,733                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78652         | Dr.John Mcbrearty            | 01-Feb-05  |            | Full Year            | €214,298                                | €256,638                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76996         | Dr.Geraldine Gunn            | 01-Sep-79  |            | Full Year            | €194,157                                | €256,572                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 70029         | Dr.Sean Higgins              | 22-Jun-12  |            | Full Year            | €220,487                                | €255,951                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79654         | Dr.John Sheeran              | 14-Sep-98  |            | Full Year            | €209,525                                | €255,935                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70110         | Dr.Anna Gullane              | 14-Jan-00  |            | Full Year            | €197,035                                | €255,904                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73292         | Dr.Joseph Curran             | 29-Jul-96  |            | Full Year            | €189,027                                | €255,760                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 71622         | Dr.Kilian Hooper             | 01-Sep-09  |            | Full Year            | €228,284                                | €255,626                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60328         | Dr.Rosemary Gillan           | 01-Mar-04  |            | Full Year            | €203,447                                | €255,546                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 60021         | Dr.Alan Barry                | 24-Jan-11  |            | Full Year            | €210,316                                | €255,398                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 63029         | Dr.Brendan O'Brien           | 04-Jul-84  |            | Full Year            | €188,906                                | €254,999                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67184         | Dr.Eoin Monahan              | 01-Dec-97  |            | Full Year            | €194,823                                | €254,718                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 62464         | Dr.Madeleine Mccarthy        | 09-Mar-94  |            | Full Year            | €201,921                                | €254,683                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 68446         | Dr.Jerome Cotter             | 11-Nov-90  |            | Full Year            | €191,066                                | €254,452                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76678         | Dr.Dermot P. O'Gorman        | 01-May-79  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €187,535                                | €254,240                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71951         | Dr.Ronan Fawsitt             | 14-Jun-89  |            | Full Year            | €201,273                                | €254,204                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 85065         | Dr.Seamus Higgins            | 30-Jun-86  |            | Full Year            | €196,747                                | €254,113                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79525         | Dr.Edward Harkin             | 05-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €218,652                                | €253,671                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 52398         | Dr.Mary Costello             | 01-Dec-14  |            | Full Year            | €195,411                                | €253,640                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 88862         | Dr.Margaret Loftus           | 13-Mar-89  |            | Full Year            | €213,886                                | €253,604                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76100         | Dr.Liam Mcgrath              | 06-Jun-03  |            | Full Year            | €186,451                                | €253,465                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73445         | Dr.Aonghus Flavin            | 01-Feb-04  |            | Full Year            | €207,899                                | €253,405                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Clare                  | 52302         | Dr.Conor Fanning          | 01-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €190,331                                | €253,385                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan       | 77405         | Dr.Deirdre Smyth-Moran    | 01-Nov-08  |           | Full Year            | €190,857                                | €253,382                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 71548         | Dr.Michael A.R. Helly     | 01-Aug-96  |           | Full Year            | €206,962                                | €253,327                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60528         | Dr.Suzanne Farrell        | 21-Dec-01  |           | Full Year            | €204,527                                | €253,259                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 83040         | Dr.Margaret Sheehan       | 03-Jun-03  |           | Full Year            | €195,005                                | €253,140                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 79522         | Dr.Michael Shanley        | 25-Aug-05  |           | Full Year            | €188,470                                | €253,106                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 72508         | Dr.Regina Therese O'Kelly | 01-Dec-92  |           | Full Year            | €190,277                                | €252,962                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 81752         | Dr.Edward J. Cox          | 06-May-92  |           | Full Year            | €201,142                                | €252,895                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan       | 76060         | Dr.Gavin Maguire          | 14-Apr-05  |           | Full Year            | €202,152                                | €252,866                                |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 61251         | Dr.Maria Wilson           | 25-Apr-00  |           | Full Year            | €197,158                                | €252,547                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 85240         | Dr.Damien Tiernan         | 28-Sep-04  |           | Full Year            | €191,896                                | €252,545                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan       | 84301         | Dr.Paschal Larney         | 26-May-92  |           | Full Year            | €185,477                                | €252,402                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 60937         | Dr.Conor Hassett          | 04-Jun-99  |           | Full Year            | €202,855                                | €252,137                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 62960         | Dr.Ernan J. Gallagher     | 29-Nov-89  |           | Full Year            | €191,748                                | €252,120                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 52427         | Dr. John Barry            | 11-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €212,351                                | €252,046                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 67057         | Dr.Catherine O'Donohoe    | 01-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €187,373                                | €252,027                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 69740         | Dr.Mary O'Mahony          | 20-Jan-97  |           | Full Year            | €172,999                                | €252,023                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary        | 71613         | Dr.Bernardine Rochford    | 12-Jul-97  |           | Full Year            | €191,516                                | €252,020                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 60030         | Dr.Conor Maguire          | 21-Aug-01  |           | Full Year            | €226,146                                | €252,004                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 73003         | Dr.Ita Mullaghy           | 01-May-11  |           | Full Year            | €231,783                                | €251,919                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 64351         | Dr.Michael Kearney        | 06-May-86  |           | Full Year            | €217,859                                | €251,584                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 60713         | Dr.John O'Connor          | 26-Dec-01  |           | Full Year            | €196,264                                | €251,353                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 52112         | Dr.Alina Coroliu          | 01-Nov-12  |           | Full Year            | €198,528                                | €251,252                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 54422         | Dr.Alison Hoey            | 01-Jun-11  |           | Full Year            | €177,394                                | €251,176                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 52058         | Dr.Anna Wuczynska         | 16-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €179,041                                | €251,118                                |
| 5       | Waterford              | 54613         | Dr.Mary Cooper            | 01-Nov-13  |           | Full Year            | €168,997                                | €251,094                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 76359         | Dr.Daragh O'Neill         | 02-Jul-98  |           | Full Year            | €194,140                                | €251,002                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 54031         | Dr.Charles Smyth          | 01-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €213,660                                | €250,966                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 76108         | Dr.Richard Gavin          | 14-Feb-00  |           | Full Year            | €201,580                                | €250,921                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 70114         | Dr.Mary Sheehan           | 15-Oct-90  |           | Full Year            | €201,357                                | €250,844                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 74243         | Dr.Pat Waldron            | 01-Sep-03  |           | Full Year            | €216,021                                | €250,820                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 65102         | Dr.Ian Bothwell           | 27-Nov-87  |           | Full Year            | €192,249                                | €250,811                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 87319         | Dr.Patrick V. Ryan        | 29-May-85  |           | Full Year            | €197,629                                | €250,791                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>    | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3              | Clare                      | 78247                | Dr.Eric J. Carr         | 05-Jul-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €195,130                                       | €250,632                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 75837                | Dr.Sally Mullen         | 03-Sep-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €197,646                                       | €250,434                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 81582                | Dr.Brian Meade          | 15-Oct-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €202,373                                       | €250,349                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 75207                | Dr.Raghavan Paratian    | 01-Apr-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €205,396                                       | €249,946                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 52087                | Dr.Elva Corkery         | 13-Jul-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €172,786                                       | €249,936                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52132                | Dr.Nuala Barry          | 13-Dec-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €182,981                                       | €249,880                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 60490                | Dr.Paul Lannon          | 08-Feb-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €187,141                                       | €249,782                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 78999                | Dr.James G. Collins     | 01-Dec-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €192,140                                       | €249,642                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 52419                | Dr. Conor Smith         | 29-Jan-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €200,648                                       | €249,512                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85006                | Dr.Eamon Stack          | 30-Dec-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €186,897                                       | €249,351                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 53801                | Dr.Noreen Lineen-Curtis | 05-May-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €180,768                                       | €249,102                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 52374                | Dr.Aisling Fitzgerald   | 12-Nov-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €192,333                                       | €248,997                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 81826                | Dr.John Ball            | 20-Apr-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €198,009                                       | €248,981                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70769                | Dr.Maibread Cahill      | 17-Feb-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €190,176                                       | €248,567                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 63467                | Dr.Emer Fahy            | 20-Dec-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €196,729                                       | €248,563                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 58336                | Dr.Cliona Wilson        | 07-Jan-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €200,258                                       | €248,500                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52805                | Dr.Fergil Colohan       | 13-Nov-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €216,031                                       | €248,252                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 75179                | Dr.Brian Mccolgan       | 25-Oct-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,815                                       | €248,084                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 76906                | Dr.Stephen Murphy       | 07-Aug-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,026                                       | €248,081                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 61009                | Dr.Deborah Mcgrane      | 15-Jun-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,157                                       | €247,625                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75680                | Dr.Des Casey            | 09-Dec-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €180,493                                       | €247,619                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 73360                | Dr.Alan Guckian         | 01-Mar-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €202,400                                       | €247,523                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 60488                | Dr.Kevin O'Flynn        | 01-Aug-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €207,126                                       | €247,518                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly             | 58042                | Dr.Simon Honan          | 12-Aug-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,752                                       | €247,497                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75163                | Dr.David Swann          | 01-Oct-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €195,247                                       | €247,461                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 77057                | Dr.Jillian Begley       | 19-Oct-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €185,452                                       | €247,419                                       |
| 8              | Louth                      | 52176                | Dr.Gabriel Stewart      | 01-May-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €205,820                                       | €247,388                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76143                | Dr.Cathal Lee           | 01-Jun-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €181,792                                       | €247,376                                       |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly             | 69754                | Dr.Frank O'Hara         | 01-Feb-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €203,195                                       | €247,356                                       |
| 9              | North West Dublin          | 52406                | Dr.Angela Parvu         | 10-Dec-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €199,842                                       | €247,310                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 54630                | Dr.Jill Dalton          | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €197,906                                       | €247,248                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 84174                | Dr.Brian T. Norton      | 08-Feb-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €181,498                                       | €246,998                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 79475                | Dr.Jarlath Duffy        | 19-Mar-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €184,104                                       | €246,994                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77716         | Dr.Stephen Roche          | 01-Jun-98  |            | Full Year            | €203,188                                | €246,737                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87513         | Dr.Colm Gleeson           | 05-Jan-95  |            | Full Year            | €203,404                                | €246,306                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52519         | Dr. Nanette Boyle         | 01-Dec-15  |            | Full Year            | €196,600                                | €246,159                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 64432         | Dr.Michael Maguire        | 01-Jul-86  | 12/02/2017 | Full Year            | €187,304                                | €245,909                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 87002         | Dr.Maria Quille           | 28-Mar-11  |            | Full Year            | €200,885                                | €245,809                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 84130         | Dr.Joseph Gallagher       | 06-Oct-05  |            | Full Year            | €195,774                                | €245,657                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 87025         | Dr.Henry Colman Casey     | 25-May-83  |            | Full Year            | €197,216                                | €245,395                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 60709         | Dr.Stephen Hawkins        | 05-Mar-08  |            | Full Year            | €210,965                                | €245,255                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 69750         | Dr.Olive Strumble         | 01-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €202,752                                | €244,916                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 85645         | Dr.Josephine Kiernan      | 09-Dec-05  |            | Full Year            | €201,104                                | €244,762                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73656         | Dr.John Wall              | 01-Oct-98  |            | Full Year            | €196,846                                | €244,739                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88114         | Dr.Mary Rogan             | 15-Sep-00  |            | Full Year            | €174,148                                | €244,737                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 52469         | Dr.Fiona Sweeney          | 06-Jul-15  |            | Full Year            | €163,785                                | €244,442                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 54636         | Dr.Gillian Mernagh        | 01-May-14  |            | Full Year            | €192,737                                | €244,431                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73653         | Dr.Ronan O'Connor         | 27-Jun-07  |            | Full Year            | €186,452                                | €244,407                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77828         | Dr.James D. Molony        | 01-Aug-83  |            | Full Year            | €198,152                                | €244,294                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84391         | Dr.Illona Duffy           | 01-Jun-00  |            | Full Year            | €196,246                                | €244,256                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 52712         | Dr.Robert Townsend        | 11-Oct-01  |            | Full Year            | €188,424                                | €244,207                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67040         | Dr.Dominic Lehane         | 10-Aug-92  |            | Full Year            | €183,078                                | €244,163                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 61135         | Dr.Peter Moran            | 18-Jan-00  |            | Full Year            | €217,313                                | €244,102                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52007         | Dr.Patrick Brophy         | 15-May-00  |            | Full Year            | €204,418                                | €244,054                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 67265         | Dr.Michael Kennedy        | 09-Sep-98  |            | Full Year            | €200,654                                | €244,019                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76550         | Dr.Ursula Keane           | 07-Apr-97  |            | Full Year            | €186,808                                | €243,611                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67014         | Dr.Ken Harte              | 13-Oct-08  |            | Full Year            | €196,589                                | €243,259                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67822         | Dr.Anthony Sills          | 01-Oct-80  |            | Full Year            | €187,976                                | €242,587                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72740         | Dr.Finbarr O'Leary        | 12-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €192,427                                | €242,580                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 85395         | Dr.Michael Fox            | 01-Jan-04  |            | Full Year            | €184,485                                | €242,527                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 81779         | Dr.Tiernan Anthony Murray | 18-May-92  |            | Full Year            | €190,043                                | €242,425                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83275         | Dr.Mel Fullam             | 01-Aug-89  |            | Full Year            | €183,203                                | €242,423                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74400         | Dr.Noel Rice              | 01-May-09  |            | Full Year            | €169,547                                | €242,188                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 52514         | Dr. Caitriona Fahey       | 13-Nov-15  |            | Full Year            | €158,284                                | €242,139                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67220         | Dr.Patrick Lee            | 27-Nov-02  |            | Full Year            | €216,188                                | €241,964                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 69845         | Dr.Michael Curran         | 10-Jun-98  |            | Full Year            | €198,584                                | €241,805                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                  | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                          | 73676         | Dr.Siobhan Mcdonagh            | 04-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €183,852                                | €241,674                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 86789         | Dr.William Cuddihy             | 22-Jun-87  |           | Full Year            | €181,174                                | €241,661                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71639         | Dr.Martin O'Brien              | 01-Jun-02  |           | Full Year            | €196,683                                | €241,636                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73900         | Dr.Eamonn O'Shea               | 26-Oct-04  |           | Full Year            | €189,240                                | €241,491                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60099         | Dr.John G. McGuinness          | 19-Jun-01  |           | Full Year            | €216,856                                | €240,925                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 85260         | Dr.Catherine Barrett           | 21-Sep-04  |           | Full Year            | €182,324                                | €240,763                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 75890         | Dr.Siobhan Garavaglia          | 01-Jun-04  |           | Full Year            | €174,403                                | €240,652                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73407         | Dr.Alan Costello               | 20-Jan-93  |           | Full Year            | €203,413                                | €240,481                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 54306         | Dr.Alison English              | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €184,067                                | €240,406                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68993         | Dr.Miriam Mccarthy             | 25-Apr-91  |           | Full Year            | €198,581                                | €240,385                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68670         | Dr.Eleanor Johnson             | 03-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €198,550                                | €240,354                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 60037         | Dr.Maeve Moloney               | 09-Feb-12  |           | Full Year            | €215,319                                | €240,237                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88424         | Dr.Anne Long                   | 29-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €190,931                                | €240,147                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 61184         | Dr.John Synnott                | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €205,689                                | €239,901                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 73504         | Dr.Marie Therese Brogan        | 05-Jun-92  |           | Full Year            | €211,059                                | €239,832                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 66051         | Dr.Gerard Mansfield            | 11-Jan-07  |           | Full Year            | €183,886                                | €239,715                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 61379         | Dr.John Mark Burbridge         | 27-Sep-93  |           | Full Year            | €191,072                                | €239,684                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 73164         | Dr.John Kieran Cuddihy         | 12-May-81  |           | Full Year            | €179,239                                | €239,676                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52239         | Dr.Peter Watson                | 01-Oct-13  |           | Full Year            | €182,112                                | €239,643                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71938         | Dr.Benedict Joseph Parmeter    | 28-Nov-08  |           | Full Year            | €184,650                                | €239,607                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 52088         | Dr.Brian O'Dea                 | 22-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €199,667                                | €239,483                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 66915         | Dr.John Fleetwood (Jnr.)       | 19-Jan-82  |           | Full Year            | €201,186                                | €239,411                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55727         | Dr.Bogumila Sobierajczyk Rojek | 29-Mar-07  |           | Full Year            | €189,679                                | €239,177                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 61562         | Dr.Robert Foster               | 02-Sep-00  |           | Full Year            | €188,909                                | €239,069                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52293         | Dr.Carmel Hutcheson            | 01-Jan-14  |           | Full Year            | €188,751                                | €238,937                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 83186         | Dr.Peter J. Flynn              | 01-Jul-88  |           | Full Year            | €197,458                                | €238,885                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 69248         | Dr.John K O'Connell            | 24-Jun-91  |           | Full Year            | €211,427                                | €238,732                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 83234         | Dr.Patrick Harrold             | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €194,681                                | €238,425                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74679         | Dr.Roderick Fahey              | 01-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €204,416                                | €238,409                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 86000         | Dr.Miles Deas                  | 01-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €178,373                                | €238,331                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68888         | Dr.Domhnall M Kavanagh         | 01-Feb-91  |           | Full Year            | €209,442                                | €238,266                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83430         | Dr.Pat Morrissey               | 01-Apr-05  |           | Full Year            | €194,902                                | €238,085                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75070         | Dr.Garrett Duffy               | 13-Feb-02  |           | Full Year            | €189,670                                | €238,014                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>   | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83445                | Dr.Finola A. Malone    | 15-Mar-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €201,897                                       | €238,009                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 71583                | Dr.Anna Marie O'Brien  | 01-Jan-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,508                                       | €237,922                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73723                | Dr.David Ross          | 01-Jul-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €178,451                                       | €237,836                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 88416                | Dr.Maura Irwin         | 01-Apr-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €203,572                                       | €237,409                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 71534                | Dr.John Gillman        | 12-Feb-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €181,085                                       | €237,290                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 64470                | Dr.William Behan       | 16-Jun-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €187,428                                       | €237,277                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 72389                | Dr.Conor Carroll       | 01-Apr-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €195,553                                       | €237,096                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79385                | Dr.Keith Russell       | 01-Jun-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €177,878                                       | €237,015                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71959                | Dr.Helen Delaney       | 19-Oct-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €175,798                                       | €236,911                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 85421                | Dr.Michael Coleman     | 26-Sep-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €184,078                                       | €236,827                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 63774                | Dr.Raymond Brennan     | 19-Oct-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €184,639                                       | €236,752                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 55741                | Dr.David Matson        | 26-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €183,934                                       | €236,595                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76601                | Dr.Michael O'Hea       | 07-Apr-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €174,892                                       | €236,519                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 52050                | Dr.John Allman         | 01-Jan-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €195,781                                       | €236,403                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 60261                | Dr.Michael Aboud       | 14-Aug-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €175,688                                       | €236,358                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 64010                | Dr.David Kelly         | 13-Feb-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €211,170                                       | €236,337                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 67476                | Dr.Eimear Mccarthy     | 27-Jul-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,436                                       | €236,022                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 69531                | Dr.Patrick O'Riordan   | 10-Sep-81         |                  | Full Year                   | €188,809                                       | €235,878                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 88285                | Dr.Patrick Durcan      | 01-Nov-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €190,989                                       | €235,810                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 67010                | Dr.Martin Moller       | 02-Dec-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €189,205                                       | €235,787                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83220                | Dr.Aidan Culhane       | 01-Jan-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €183,304                                       | €235,663                                       |
| 8              | Meath                      | 52459                | Dr. Maitiu O'Faolain   | 01-Jul-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €185,475                                       | €235,631                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 71694                | Dr.Robert Williams     | 01-Jun-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,729                                       | €235,517                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88544                | Dr.John Winters        | 27-Nov-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €173,447                                       | €235,338                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77802                | Dr.Alicia Flynn        | 01-Feb-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €201,673                                       | €235,117                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 74991                | Dr.Heather McIntyre    | 01-Nov-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €181,512                                       | €234,993                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 60693                | Dr.Dorothy Crushell    | 04-Mar-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €187,229                                       | €234,787                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 66044                | Dr.Peter J. O'Sullivan | 15-Nov-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €176,754                                       | €234,698                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 81043                | Dr.John F. Murphy      | 25-May-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €199,474                                       | €234,455                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 60135                | Dr.Carol Mooney        | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €176,037                                       | €233,707                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75020                | Dr.Siobhan Tobin       | 11-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €186,156                                       | €233,673                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 75973                | Dr.Marian Smyth        | 01-Apr-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €191,933                                       | €233,534                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 74306                | Dr.Brian Jennings      | 14-Jun-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €208,323                                       | €233,385                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 74260         | Dr.Sinead Murphy            | 27-Jun-08  |           | Full Year            | €195,234                                | €233,350                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73806         | Dr.Kieran Long              | 01-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €181,805                                | €232,999                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 69780         | Dr.Maree Mcgrath            | 15-Aug-05  |           | Full Year            | €173,692                                | €232,969                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 87004         | Dr.Aidan Kelleher           | 14-Dec-11  |           | Full Year            | €188,224                                | €232,872                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 86070         | Dr.David Janes              | 01-Aug-09  |           | Full Year            | €167,409                                | €232,854                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 81817         | Dr.Catriona O'Cathain       | 15-Jul-92  |           | Full Year            | €188,046                                | €232,810                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 88027         | Dr.Hugh O'Donnell           | 01-Dec-08  |           | Full Year            | €195,986                                | €232,724                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71501         | Dr.Martin Rouse             | 02-Oct-89  |           | Full Year            | €160,974                                | €232,607                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 83000         | Dr.John Mccarthy            | 10-Aug-01  |           | Full Year            | €186,790                                | €232,595                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 70300         | Dr.Fergus Mckeagney         | 01-Oct-91  |           | Full Year            | €185,096                                | €232,432                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 74030         | Dr.Valerie Morris           | 01-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €191,011                                | €232,270                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 86371         | Dr.Patricia O'Toole         | 01-Sep-85  |           | Full Year            | €179,387                                | €232,255                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 73435         | Dr.Madeleine Ni Dhalaigh    | 01-Nov-02  |           | Full Year            | €181,532                                | €232,224                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52054         | Dr.Leah Flynn               | 05-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €172,909                                | €232,126                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 74179         | Dr.Colm Loftus              | 01-Jul-83  |           | Full Year            | €187,046                                | €232,102                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 55634         | Dr.Anne Kingston            | 01-Jan-99  |           | Full Year            | €202,065                                | €232,072                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52122         | Dr.Achim Schlunke           | 03-Dec-12  |           | Full Year            | €201,900                                | €231,878                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 60230         | Dr.Colm O' Se               | 30-Jan-01  |           | Full Year            | €194,384                                | €231,602                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 58058         | Dr.Hugh McMahon             | 21-Nov-12  |           | Full Year            | €189,846                                | €231,538                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 65307         | Dr.Sorcha Quigley           | 03-Apr-89  |           | Full Year            | €190,306                                | €231,503                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79535         | Dr.Meta McLaughlin          | 01-Sep-08  |           | Full Year            | €176,288                                | €231,179                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 64430         | Dr.John Ferguson            | 24-Jan-07  |           | Full Year            | €179,617                                | €230,966                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52707         | Dr.Sinead Cotter            | 18-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €197,834                                | €230,936                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 74937         | Dr.Geraldine Colleran       | 08-Jul-02  |           | Full Year            | €182,518                                | €230,882                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71515         | Dr.Laura Molony             | 23-Apr-03  |           | Full Year            | €190,132                                | €230,834                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76078         | Dr.Grace Kenny              | 14-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €200,382                                | €230,700                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 67344         | Dr.Yvonne Hayes             | 17-May-02  |           | Full Year            | €202,009                                | €230,690                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 61792         | Dr.Chenead Ramiah           | 10-Mar-05  |           | Full Year            | €188,845                                | €230,426                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 81256         | Dr.Timothy Ronan O'Flanagan | 09-Mar-83  |           | Full Year            | €203,231                                | €230,305                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77615         | Dr.Gerald A. O'Regan        | 01-Nov-76  |           | Full Year            | €187,745                                | €230,267                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 66879         | Dr.Safia Sayed              | 12-Jul-02  |           | Full Year            | €194,777                                | €230,246                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52197         | Dr.Eva Chende               | 01-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €169,593                                | €230,237                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52178         | Dr.Colm O'Brien             | 08-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €185,764                                | €230,225                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71518         | Dr.Aoife Cody             | 30-Apr-07  |            | Full Year            | €152,526                                | €230,220                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88165         | Dr.Peter Harte            | 14-Nov-00  |            | Full Year            | €176,825                                | €230,184                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 66510         | Dr.John Barrett           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €191,356                                | €230,123                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84116         | Dr.Declan Connolly        | 24-Sep-98  |            | Full Year            | €228,894                                | €230,078                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 55673         | Dr.Catherine O'Mahony     | 01-Jul-08  |            | Full Year            | €164,708                                | €229,845                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67555         | Dr.Daniel A Hinds         | 30-Apr-90  |            | Full Year            | €191,595                                | €229,808                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72125         | Dr.Gobnait Kearney        | 01-Dec-92  |            | Full Year            | €177,136                                | €229,729                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 65242         | Dr.Eugene Swaine          | 22-Dec-87  |            | Full Year            | €183,081                                | €229,593                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67400         | Dr.Kieran Dinan           | 22-Dec-03  |            | Full Year            | €174,526                                | €229,498                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 78018         | Dr.James G. Prendiville   | 23-Jul-84  |            | Full Year            | €173,410                                | €229,179                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 75473         | Dr.Catherine Wann         | 01-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €162,665                                | €229,168                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 62000         | Dr.Denis O'Sullivan       | 20-Mar-12  |            | Full Year            | €179,705                                | €229,053                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 63274         | Dr.Kieran Harkin          | 05-Dec-94  |            | Full Year            | €186,696                                | €229,017                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61915         | Dr.Jerry Nasstrom         | 01-Jan-09  |            | Full Year            | €202,375                                | €228,924                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 81199         | Dr.Deirdre Collins        | 13-Sep-02  |            | Full Year            | €187,290                                | €228,799                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 86878         | Dr.Richard Brady          | 15-Jan-88  |            | Full Year            | €175,893                                | €228,668                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71463         | Dr.M. J. Blade            | 13-Jun-81  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €204,555                                | €228,624                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79689         | Dr.Colette Mcgrory        | 26-Jan-00  |            | Full Year            | €167,698                                | €228,565                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 72605         | Dr.Valentine Lawlor       | 08-Oct-79  |            | Full Year            | €177,414                                | €228,537                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 52080         | Dr.Catherine Donnelly     | 01-Jul-12  |            | Full Year            | €168,101                                | €228,172                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 54706         | Dr.Catriona D'Arcy        | 19-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €188,956                                | €228,163                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 84241         | Dr.Mary Taaffe            | 26-Nov-02  |            | Full Year            | €186,140                                | €227,977                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 64459         | Dr.Philip C Wiehe         | 05-Jul-90  |            | Full Year            | €180,744                                | €227,798                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77002         | Dr.Michelle O'Connor      | 07-Jul-11  |            | Full Year            | €172,432                                | €227,702                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52800         | Dr.Martina Brennan        | 17-Dec-99  |            | Full Year            | €181,660                                | €227,679                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 64785         | Dr.Nicholas Byrne         | 10-Dec-86  |            | Full Year            | €183,061                                | €227,637                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 52073         | Dr.Austin Byrne           | 23-May-12  |            | Full Year            | €172,825                                | €227,409                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 81620         | Dr.Donal James Mccafferty | 18-Dec-91  |            | Full Year            | €168,678                                | €227,357                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84182         | Dr.Bart Cullen            | 01-Nov-89  |            | Full Year            | €174,934                                | €227,323                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 87410         | Dr.Hilda Crushell         | 05-May-06  |            | Full Year            | €184,435                                | €227,313                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 60710         | Dr.Deirdre Carroll        | 03-Jan-08  |            | Full Year            | €192,500                                | €227,152                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60224         | Dr.Fergus W. Murray       | 11-Jul-83  |            | Full Year            | €200,875                                | €227,109                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 53903         | Dr.June Coates            | 06-Jan-03  |            | Full Year            | €175,135                                | €227,098                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names        | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                          | 88536         | Dr.Seamus Cryan      | 20-Oct-86  |           | Full Year            | €181,667                                | €227,070                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60319         | Dr.Hazel Byrne       | 07-Mar-07  |           | Full Year            | €194,101                                | €227,034                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52429         | Dr. Saheera Ali Butt | 11-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €179,554                                | €226,950                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60952         | Dr.Francis Kelly     | 04-Feb-02  |           | Full Year            | €203,757                                | €226,863                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 72141         | Dr.Rosemary Spelman  | 01-Mar-89  |           | Full Year            | €177,731                                | €226,734                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 61348         | Dr.Penny Bleakley    | 22-Jun-00  |           | Full Year            | €181,390                                | €226,484                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 66737         | Dr.John M. Taylor    | 11-Aug-81  |           | Full Year            | €226,389                                | €226,389                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 52488         | Dr. Charles McManus  | 12-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €201,096                                | €226,148                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79650         | Dr.James Mcdaid      | 09-Oct-79  |           | Full Year            | €192,886                                | €226,112                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52014         | Dr.John Veale        | 21-Dec-01  |           | Full Year            | €178,398                                | €226,083                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 60066         | Dr.Nicola Cochrane   | 10-Nov-04  |           | Full Year            | €174,430                                | €226,048                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 88307         | Dr.Gregory Kelly     | 04-Jan-85  |           | Full Year            | €172,391                                | €226,032                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74977         | Dr.P. O'Conghaile    | 11-Dec-78  |           | Full Year            | €171,277                                | €225,733                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 84310         | Dr.Valerie Cronin    | 05-May-06  |           | Full Year            | €176,601                                | €225,525                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 70015         | Dr.Catherine Falls   | 26-May-11  |           | Full Year            | €180,103                                | €225,437                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67160         | Dr.Harry Kelleher    | 01-Oct-97  |           | Full Year            | €179,871                                | €225,409                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 87424         | Dr.Thomas P. Dennehy | 30-Jan-86  |           | Full Year            | €181,753                                | €225,334                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 77178         | Dr.Fergus J Cronin   | 01-Oct-83  |           | Full Year            | €180,728                                | €225,019                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87602         | Dr.Joseph Devitt     | 06-Oct-87  |           | Full Year            | €172,369                                | €224,988                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67042         | Dr.Conor Brosnan     | 01-May-01  |           | Full Year            | €184,283                                | €224,891                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 65070         | Dr.Anver Amod        | 01-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €224,644                                | €224,644                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71983         | Dr.Noreen Barry      | 04-Jan-05  |           | Full Year            | €172,880                                | €224,643                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 60436         | Dr.Nina Byrnes       | 22-Jan-10  |           | Full Year            | €174,268                                | €224,575                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88110         | Dr.Matthias Gannon   | 01-Oct-83  |           | Full Year            | €189,303                                | €224,417                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 61119         | Dr.Frank Marmion     | 11-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €188,439                                | €224,149                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52035         | Dr.John Casey Jnr    | 26-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €175,203                                | €223,972                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 63550         | Dr.Andrina O'Brien   | 02-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €165,100                                | €223,962                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52006         | Dr.Tony Macdonald    | 24-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €167,473                                | €223,844                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 64386         | Dr.John Duignan      | 08-Apr-94  |           | Full Year            | €174,818                                | €223,814                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 55714         | Dr.Ian Bell          | 01-Dec-05  |           | Full Year            | €193,266                                | €223,726                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77808         | Dr.Jarlath Healy     | 01-Jul-02  |           | Full Year            | €176,193                                | €223,435                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84190         | Dr.John A. Cronin    | 04-Dec-89  |           | Full Year            | €175,291                                | €223,063                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71785         | Dr.Patrick Lynch     | 30-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €180,462                                | €222,915                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | North Cork                 | 52339         | Dr.Gareth Linehan          | 18-Jun-14  |            | Full Year            | €168,897                                | €222,626                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 60350         | Dr.Rodney Regan            | 10-Oct-01  |            | Full Year            | €176,566                                | €222,567                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 86185         | Dr.Laurence Keenan         | 01-Sep-83  |            | Full Year            | €177,372                                | €222,476                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 68499         | Dr.Patrick Bailey          | 19-Jan-07  |            | Full Year            | €180,497                                | €222,351                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 84038         | Dr.Fiona Henry             | 01-Nov-97  |            | Full Year            | €173,407                                | €221,779                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 86428         | Dr.Philip Dunne            | 01-Oct-85  | 03/02/2017 | Full Year            | €122,148                                | €221,763                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52200         | Dr.Frank Fahey             | 06-Dec-01  |            | Full Year            | €178,031                                | €221,584                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 75701         | Dr.Seamus Clarke           | 08-Apr-98  |            | Full Year            | €172,848                                | €221,437                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 52002         | Dr.Phillip Sheeran Purcell | 09-Nov-99  |            | Full Year            | €174,094                                | €221,389                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87351         | Dr.Brian A Buckeridge      | 19-Sep-85  |            | Full Year            | €198,770                                | €221,386                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71510         | Dr.Triona Sliney           | 01-May-01  |            | Full Year            | €172,333                                | €221,010                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 52129         | Dr.Sean Smyth              | 06-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €167,210                                | €220,961                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 66130         | Dr.Suzanne Milligan        | 13-Apr-05  |            | Full Year            | €175,115                                | €220,917                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52189         | Dr.Alison Hampson          | 08-May-13  |            | Full Year            | €144,146                                | €220,666                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52040         | Dr.Anthony Mccusker        | 24-Feb-11  |            | Full Year            | €176,704                                | €220,582                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76546         | Dr.John P. Macmahon        | 01-Jul-81  |            | Full Year            | €185,963                                | €220,077                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 60670         | Dr.Pauline King            | 26-May-98  |            | Full Year            | €168,985                                | €219,788                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60005         | Dr.Susanna Francke         | 26-Aug-10  |            | Full Year            | €177,783                                | €219,744                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71905         | Dr.Bernadette O'Leary      | 01-Dec-04  |            | Full Year            | €174,055                                | €219,731                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52485         | Dr. Dara Hume              | 04-Aug-15  |            | Full Year            | €164,715                                | €219,606                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52486         | Dr. Andrea Murphy          | 10-Sep-15  |            | Full Year            | €175,085                                | €219,503                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60770         | Dr.Brian Kilbride          | 23-Jul-08  |            | Full Year            | €184,471                                | €219,398                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52399         | Dr.Jason McMahon           | 08-Dec-14  |            | Full Year            | €173,482                                | €219,272                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71540         | Dr.Carmel Flynn            | 01-Apr-07  |            | Full Year            | €168,504                                | €219,254                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 81647         | Dr.Paul Casey              | 10-Jan-92  |            | Full Year            | €185,448                                | €219,183                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 87491         | Dr.Margaret O'Shea         | 03-Nov-86  |            | Full Year            | €173,753                                | €219,005                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60405         | Dr.Nicola Casey            | 16-Mar-04  |            | Full Year            | €174,636                                | €218,836                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75049         | Dr.Lisa Gallagher          | 08-Feb-02  |            | Full Year            | €155,358                                | €218,654                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76327         | Dr.Monika Lamowska         | 01-Apr-10  |            | Full Year            | €174,677                                | €218,421                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 87891         | Dr.Carol Collins           | 23-Jan-06  |            | Full Year            | €176,895                                | €218,259                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52701         | Dr.Patrick Kennedy         | 24-Nov-99  |            | Full Year            | €195,259                                | €218,189                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52172         | Dr.Sheila Stephens         | 16-May-13  |            | Full Year            | €177,830                                | €217,997                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 61170         | Dr.Joseph A. O'Neill       | 02-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €176,850                                | €217,971                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67032         | Dr.Bernadette O'Riordan    | 01-Sep-92  |            | Full Year            | €170,876                                | €217,889                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 67920         | Dr.Marilyn O'Keeffe        | 31-May-06  |            | Full Year            | €178,020                                | €217,888                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 60023         | Dr.Peter Boles             | 09-Feb-11  |            | Full Year            | €184,719                                | €217,736                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52408         | Dr.Shane Murphy            | 17-Dec-14  |            | Full Year            | €198,407                                | €217,714                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73743         | Dr.Kevin Mcdonagh          | 22-Sep-03  |            | Full Year            | €162,425                                | €217,614                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71846         | Dr.Pascal O'Dea            | 09-Oct-92  |            | Full Year            | €156,055                                | €217,416                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73326         | Dr.James T. Kennedy        | 11-Jan-80  |            | Full Year            | €177,681                                | €217,377                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 85332         | Dr.Thomas Joseph Nunan     | 01-Jun-92  |            | Full Year            | €170,547                                | €217,269                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73004         | Dr.Conor Farrell           | 01-May-11  |            | Full Year            | €167,395                                | €217,092                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67638         | Dr.Jane O'Callaghan        | 31-Jan-03  |            | Full Year            | €184,144                                | €217,063                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72194         | Dr.Carole Mcinerney        | 01-Jul-05  | 03/01/2017 | Full Year            | €145,172                                | €216,907                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67296         | Dr.Christine Curtin        | 02-Nov-92  |            | Full Year            | €176,825                                | €216,711                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 85243         | Dr.Brid Mcelgunn           | 01-Nov-93  |            | Full Year            | €150,868                                | €216,704                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 66427         | Dr.Noel Caffrey            | 19-Feb-90  |            | Full Year            | €169,367                                | €216,509                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73427         | Dr.Raymond Brogan          | 15-Jun-98  |            | Full Year            | €193,944                                | €216,460                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52028         | Dr.Donal Sheehan           | 10-Jan-11  |            | Full Year            | €176,269                                | €216,304                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 54711         | Dr.Eibhlis Brosnan         | 01-Oct-10  |            | Full Year            | €179,802                                | €216,221                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87815         | Dr.Jerome P. Murphy        | 01-Jul-88  |            | Full Year            | €168,095                                | €216,115                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78266         | Dr.Liam Holmes             | 01-Feb-04  |            | Full Year            | €174,697                                | €216,110                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 63592         | Dr.James O'Neill           | 07-Dec-84  |            | Full Year            | €187,503                                | €215,991                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68403         | Dr.Martin Healy            | 02-Jun-80  |            | Full Year            | €188,286                                | €215,823                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54186         | Dr.Holly Porter O'Connor   | 29-Jun-11  |            | Full Year            | €167,063                                | €215,768                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70200         | Dr.Michael A Brody         | 01-Oct-06  |            | Full Year            | €175,967                                | €215,653                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61749         | Dr.Barry Danaher           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €179,152                                | €215,529                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60662         | Dr.Elaine Desmond          | 06-Jul-98  |            | Full Year            | €178,599                                | €215,202                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 84158         | Dr.Hannah Ahern            | 21-Nov-88  |            | Full Year            | €167,465                                | €215,172                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83003         | Dr.Eimear O'Connor Collins | 05-Sep-01  |            | Full Year            | €182,977                                | €215,172                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 85030         | Dr.Mary Mcsharry           | 15-Jan-86  |            | Full Year            | €161,848                                | €215,087                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 82018         | Dr.Peter Kearney           | 01-Feb-09  |            | Full Year            | €160,884                                | €214,987                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 69527         | Dr.Jacqueline Glisson      | 01-Apr-04  |            | Full Year            | €176,390                                | €214,925                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 60015         | Dr.Sean O'Callaghan        | 06-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €189,027                                | €214,710                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 87068         | Dr.Joseph A. Moran         | 01-Jul-94  |            | Full Year            | €158,728                                | €214,509                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 65370         | Dr.Jack Keane              | 27-May-08  |            | Full Year            | €166,927                                | €214,366                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | North Cork                 | 67024         | Dr.Rosemary Beecher        | 21-Sep-92  |            | Full Year            | €184,767                                | €214,361                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 58348         | Dr.Siobhan O'Kelly         | 26-Mar-10  |            | Full Year            | €169,858                                | €214,186                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 54202         | Dr.Gobnait Griffin         | 07-Apr-10  |            | Full Year            | €158,416                                | €214,070                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 52205         | Dr.Rachel Cartlidge Eighan | 24-Jun-13  |            | Full Year            | €160,864                                | €214,060                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54198         | Dr.Iwona Zaleska           | 12-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €158,755                                | €213,977                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 83178         | Dr.Padraic Quinn           | 01-Jul-88  |            | Full Year            | €185,147                                | €213,907                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52385         | Dr.Ger Lane                | 21-Oct-14  |            | Full Year            | €165,321                                | €213,775                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71005         | Dr.Molly Owens             | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €164,001                                | €213,716                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 73091         | Dr.William Joseph Ryan     | 20-Jul-94  |            | Full Year            | €170,596                                | €213,610                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 68381         | Dr.John O'Riordan          | 10-May-94  |            | Full Year            | €165,005                                | €213,503                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83224         | Dr.Judith Bugler           | 04-Jan-89  |            | Full Year            | €161,368                                | €213,478                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 60373         | Dr.John Peters             | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €187,705                                | €213,450                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52346         | Dr.Pamela Finlay           | 01-Jul-14  |            | Full Year            | €170,659                                | €213,395                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72599         | Dr.Claire Cusack           | 27-Nov-06  |            | Full Year            | €158,940                                | €213,253                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52387         | Dr.Ciara Colreavy          | 20-Oct-14  |            | Full Year            | €146,153                                | €212,965                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61701         | Dr.Aogan Rooney            | 01-Mar-10  |            | Full Year            | €171,968                                | €212,900                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 54408         | Dr.Barry Browne            | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €173,736                                | €212,870                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 64769         | Dr.James Leo Dillon        | 09-Jun-78  |            | Full Year            | €144,819                                | €212,830                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76061         | Dr.Michael Mcconville      | 01-Oct-08  |            | Full Year            | €157,869                                | €212,811                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 60186         | Dr.Oliver Quinn            | 31-May-78  | 05/03/2017 | Full Year            | €159,086                                | €212,690                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52147         | Dr.Peter O'Shaughnessy     | 14-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €158,898                                | €212,497                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73796         | Dr.Deirdre Collins         | 10-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €155,369                                | €212,413                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71696         | Dr.Tadhg Crowley           | 01-Jun-98  |            | Full Year            | €155,839                                | €212,349                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70445         | Dr.Gerard Fallon           | 01-Dec-06  |            | Full Year            | €167,666                                | €212,287                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77627         | Dr.Josephine Heffernan     | 05-Dec-95  |            | Full Year            | €170,092                                | €212,273                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67348         | Dr.Kathleen Murphy         | 23-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €186,772                                | €211,981                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 72435         | Dr.Philip Bowe             | 01-Aug-77  |            | Full Year            | €170,419                                | €211,981                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61038         | Dr.Patrick Irwin           | 05-Nov-99  |            | Full Year            | €190,503                                | €211,841                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 69266         | Dr.Antoinette Morrison     | 19-Jun-07  |            | Full Year            | €177,665                                | €211,789                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70339         | Dr.Fiona Lee               | 01-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €173,818                                | €211,723                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 78975         | Dr.John Boyle              | 12-Feb-05  |            | Full Year            | €163,636                                | €211,513                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 75216         | Dr.Mary Mcfadden           | 07-Mar-02  |            | Full Year            | €157,233                                | €211,336                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74370         | Dr.Mirko Jukic             | 14-Apr-08  |            | Full Year            | €170,787                                | €210,775                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>        | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 8              | Meath                      | 76198                | Dr.Martin White             | 15-Jan-82         |                  | Full Year                   | €144,464                                       | €210,770                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 73007                | Dr.Glen Lecky               | 04-Aug-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €176,571                                       | €210,682                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67130                | Dr.Mary Favier              | 14-Jan-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €155,887                                       | €210,454                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 69622                | Dr.Eamonn O'Grady           | 23-Mar-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €171,547                                       | €210,426                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 60640                | Dr.Leonie Devereux          | 12-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €156,088                                       | €210,170                                       |
| 8              | Louth                      | 76070                | Dr.Sarah O'Brien            | 01-Dec-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €164,269                                       | €210,143                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 65145                | Dr.Colm Power               | 15-Dec-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €167,416                                       | €209,799                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83104                | Dr.Marcella O'Callaghan     | 12-Sep-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €169,815                                       | €209,566                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 71009                | Dr.Eanna Seathrun O'Casaide | 11-Jan-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €158,088                                       | €209,324                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67300                | Dr.Jacinta Barry            | 16-Nov-98         |                  | Full Year                   | €165,758                                       | €209,070                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 85081                | Dr.Kevin Boner              | 01-Nov-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €179,326                                       | €208,966                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 52008                | Dr.Siobhan Kierans          | 30-May-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €181,986                                       | €208,955                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 54423                | Dr.Ellen O'Riordan          | 01-Aug-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €163,940                                       | €208,533                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 87823                | Dr.Sean Browne              | 01-Jul-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €175,571                                       | €208,397                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52803                | Dr.Anne Rowan               | 02-Mar-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €159,572                                       | €208,388                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67028                | Dr.Gerald Mclaughlin        | 13-Dec-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €180,215                                       | €208,366                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 60885                | Dr.Laurence Bowles          | 19-May-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €160,564                                       | €208,194                                       |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 65749                | Dr.Liam Quigley             | 01-Jan-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €161,263                                       | €208,027                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 68000                | Dr.Laura Coyle              | 08-Jun-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €160,766                                       | €207,967                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52291                | Dr.Maura Mcloughlin         | 10-Jan-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €131,564                                       | €207,794                                       |
| 2              | Roscommon                  | 73845                | Dr.Barry Cosgrove           | 27-Mar-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €168,484                                       | €207,499                                       |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 52123                | Dr.Brian Kennedy            | 30-Nov-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €186,215                                       | €207,437                                       |
| 4              | West Cork                  | 67036                | Dr.Michael C. Macnamara     | 01-Mar-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €151,123                                       | €207,042                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 71822                | Dr.Aine Hennigan            | 18-Feb-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €155,064                                       | €207,040                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 75183                | Dr.Carroll O'Dolan          | 01-Dec-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €152,007                                       | €206,922                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 68922                | Dr.Louise Nestor            | 20-Nov-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €157,052                                       | €206,720                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 87262                | Dr.John J. Burke            | 11-Feb-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €159,073                                       | €206,551                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 60798                | Dr.Brendan Joseph Cuddihy   | 06-Nov-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €160,699                                       | €206,354                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 60697                | Dr.John Hastings            | 15-Oct-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €173,800                                       | €206,215                                       |
| 4              | West Cork                  | 67205                | Dr.Helen Finlay             | 19-Jan-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €145,896                                       | €206,167                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 68284                | Dr.Josephine Herbert        | 06-Sep-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €184,101                                       | €206,038                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 69455                | Dr.Helen Barry              | 28-Apr-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €166,342                                       | €205,854                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77759                | Dr.Maire Una Ni Rathaille   | 04-Jan-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €141,073                                       | €205,684                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70519         | Dr.Jane O'Neill          | 01-Apr-06  |            | Full Year            | €163,507                                | €205,573                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 63987         | Dr.Caitriona O'Dwyer     | 07-Nov-05  |            | Full Year            | €165,381                                | €205,458                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 54607         | Dr.Frank Chambers        | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €149,786                                | €205,314                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60465         | Dr.Mel Bates             | 15-Dec-97  |            | Full Year            | €158,602                                | €205,077                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72869         | Dr.Fergus C. Macnamara   | 23-Jul-75  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €151,990                                | €205,055                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78830         | Dr.Patrick Yon Hin       | 01-Jan-09  |            | Full Year            | €151,607                                | €204,886                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 65196         | Dr.Matthew Corcoran      | 08-Jan-88  |            | Full Year            | €168,329                                | €204,472                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 79006         | Dr.Joseph Hennessy       | 01-Jul-95  |            | Full Year            | €150,713                                | €204,412                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 69928         | Dr.Shane Carroll         | 01-Apr-06  |            | Full Year            | €152,713                                | €204,292                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78670         | Dr.John Healy            | 16-Nov-83  |            | Full Year            | €156,990                                | €204,173                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60025         | Dr.George Dennis         | 08-Mar-11  |            | Full Year            | €157,746                                | €203,925                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 74330         | Dr.James P. Brennan      | 13-Sep-76  |            | Full Year            | €170,133                                | €203,829                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67976         | Dr.Lucy Fleming          | 08-Jun-06  |            | Full Year            | €122,093                                | €203,714                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 58049         | Dr.Sinead O'Beirn        | 21-Feb-12  |            | Full Year            | €130,362                                | €203,604                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 69852         | Dr.Michael John Twomey   | 04-Nov-01  |            | Full Year            | €203,360                                | €203,360                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52393         | Dr.Julie O'Connor        | 21-Nov-14  |            | Full Year            | €138,442                                | €203,292                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54713         | Dr.Mary Glancy           | 01-May-13  |            | Full Year            | €135,888                                | €202,636                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67641         | Dr.Andrew Lyne           | 31-Jan-03  |            | Full Year            | €154,671                                | €202,584                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60001         | Dr.Edward Shanahan       | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €173,773                                | €202,510                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 52396         | Dr.Melaine O'Reilly      | 01-Dec-14  |            | Full Year            | €157,947                                | €202,449                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 62925         | Dr.Conor Downes          | 04-Jun-09  |            | Full Year            | €156,886                                | €202,446                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 60659         | Dr.Ian O'Grady           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €164,744                                | €202,374                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60492         | Dr.Imelda Sliney         | 15-Jan-98  |            | Full Year            | €156,868                                | €202,104                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 52221         | Dr.Mona Sayegh           | 29-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €167,767                                | €202,000                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 64043         | Dr.Alex Khourie          | 01-Apr-03  |            | Full Year            | €157,281                                | €201,969                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 64742         | Dr.Michael Houlihan      | 02-Dec-86  |            | Full Year            | €169,801                                | €201,956                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71680         | Dr.John Patrick Mcelduff | 01-Oct-97  |            | Full Year            | €162,725                                | €201,833                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 64408         | Dr.Joseph Martin         | 29-Jan-86  |            | Full Year            | €165,216                                | €201,827                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 65005         | Dr.John Blennerhassett   | 10-Nov-87  |            | Full Year            | €169,144                                | €201,794                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 78940         | Dr.Mary Woulfe           | 24-Mar-10  |            | Full Year            | €155,662                                | €201,728                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52245         | Dr.Hazel Fitzell         | 02-Oct-13  |            | Full Year            | €155,322                                | €201,721                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52241         | Dr.Avril Cogan           | 01-Oct-13  |            | Full Year            | €157,916                                | €201,721                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71757         | Dr.Aidan Finnegan        | 01-Oct-93  |            | Full Year            | €151,518                                | €201,014                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 88528         | Dr.Gerard Peter Brennan     | 13-Aug-86  |           | Full Year            | €165,487                                | €200,820                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 58039         | Dr.Caroline Hayden          | 15-Aug-03  |           | Full Year            | €152,389                                | €200,669                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52255         | Dr.Mazly Zakaria            | 25-Oct-13  |           | Full Year            | €168,003                                | €200,392                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61183         | Dr.Anne Mulrooney           | 19-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €163,856                                | €200,268                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52213         | Dr.Helena Traskowska Fangor | 26-Jun-13  |           | Full Year            | €164,148                                | €200,160                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 73206         | Dr.Helen Connolly           | 22-Jan-03  |           | Full Year            | €160,519                                | €199,980                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79723         | Dr.John F. Daly             | 21-Apr-83  |           | Full Year            | €153,916                                | €199,902                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 55157         | Dr.John Darren Quirke       | 27-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €170,416                                | €199,701                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77921         | Dr.Moya Coffey              | 21-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €158,466                                | €199,604                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52703         | Dr.Patrick T. Brady         | 03-Dec-99  |           | Full Year            | €158,873                                | €199,041                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 81353         | Dr.Patrick McGrath          | 01-Jun-89  |           | Full Year            | €172,326                                | €198,993                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52384         | Dr. Kerry O'Connell         | 20-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €156,426                                | €198,585                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88846         | Dr.Bridget Keane            | 08-Mar-89  |           | Full Year            | €156,591                                | €198,119                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 58004         | Dr.Angela Shortall          | 10-Oct-08  |           | Full Year            | €144,143                                | €197,837                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 79243         | Dr.John P. English          | 01-Jan-87  |           | Full Year            | €196,403                                | €197,774                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 77692         | Dr.Fabian Akamnonu          | 01-Apr-02  |           | Full Year            | €158,171                                | €197,666                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 55163         | Dr.John Duncan              | 16-Apr-10  |           | Full Year            | €151,324                                | €197,505                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74861         | Dr.Diarmuid Murray          | 04-Aug-80  |           | Full Year            | €131,371                                | €197,313                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 68411         | Dr.Stephanie Hanratty       | 01-Jun-94  |           | Full Year            | €160,802                                | €197,201                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76465         | Dr.M. Paschal Malone        | 20-Jul-81  |           | Full Year            | €133,952                                | €197,197                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71773         | Dr.Judith Cheasty           | 28-Apr-94  |           | Full Year            | €153,228                                | €197,175                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52095         | Dr.Sinead Hussey            | 27-Aug-12  |           | Full Year            | €154,629                                | €197,120                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 58315         | Dr.Deirdre Hegarty          | 07-Jul-06  |           | Full Year            | €154,259                                | €196,897                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 86282         | Dr.Benjamin Murphy          | 29-Oct-84  |           | Full Year            | €154,654                                | €196,867                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 60705         | Dr.Edward Daly              | 04-Feb-02  |           | Full Year            | €151,498                                | €196,755                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54133         | Dr.Sinead O'Connor          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €146,326                                | €196,753                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52380         | Dr.Maura Whelehan           | 23-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €160,472                                | €196,738                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 61763         | Dr.John Murphy              | 22-Oct-03  |           | Full Year            | €148,879                                | €196,671                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52199         | Dr.Anwar Ali Siddiqui       | 17-Jun-13  |           | Full Year            | €169,054                                | €196,568                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 52368         | Dr.Sally Meagher            | 28-Aug-14  |           | Full Year            | €178,479                                | €196,378                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 55516         | Dr.Michael Aherne           | 01-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €152,601                                | €196,353                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 63910         | Dr.Brian Fagan              | 17-Oct-05  |           | Full Year            | €181,179                                | €196,089                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 87610         | Dr.Gary Stack               | 10-Oct-93  |           | Full Year            | €150,886                                | €196,021                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 65443         | Dr.Nicola Boyle            | 20-May-09  |            | Full Year            | €151,959                                | €196,005                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 60218         | Dr.Marguerite Doyle        | 01-Sep-02  |            | Full Year            | €166,226                                | €195,930                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79549         | Dr.Ursula Keegan           | 01-Sep-96  |            | Full Year            | €156,029                                | €195,921                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 52185         | Dr.Sandor Togyi            | 30-Apr-13  |            | Full Year            | €166,423                                | €195,854                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 73156         | Dr.Michael A. O'Doherty    | 18-Mar-81  |            | Full Year            | €149,099                                | €195,853                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55735         | Dr.Anne-Marie Mcginley     | 21-Jan-08  |            | Full Year            | €153,381                                | €195,676                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75023         | Dr.Karena Hanley           | 25-Sep-97  |            | Full Year            | €160,064                                | €195,590                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52334         | Dr.Deirdre Mcgonagle       | 23-Jun-14  |            | Full Year            | €136,620                                | €195,493                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 55519         | Dr.David Dolan             | 10-Feb-03  |            | Full Year            | €156,327                                | €195,318                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70556         | Dr.Alexander Bergin        | 01-Jan-83  |            | Full Year            | €155,092                                | €195,054                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79001         | Dr.Peter Kardos            | 26-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €156,508                                | €194,647                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79685         | Dr.John F. Coghlan         | 12-May-80  |            | Full Year            | €154,558                                | €194,422                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78840         | Dr.Charles A. Murphy       | 01-Aug-81  | 07/02/2017 | Full Year            | €133,228                                | €194,257                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74063         | Dr.Mary Regan              | 12-Oct-92  |            | Full Year            | €130,177                                | €194,139                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67411         | Dr.Margaret O'Regan        | 27-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €154,626                                | €194,087                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 65246         | Dr.Clodagh Brennan         | 11-Jul-06  |            | Full Year            | €138,723                                | €193,583                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 54816         | Dr.Monika Cudo Dziewiatka  | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €148,381                                | €193,318                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 61070         | Dr.Ian Buckowski           | 11-Jun-08  |            | Full Year            | €151,674                                | €193,157                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76683         | Dr.John Mulroy             | 26-Jan-06  |            | Full Year            | €145,039                                | €193,034                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 73005         | Dr.David Joyce             | 15-Jun-11  |            | Full Year            | €149,582                                | €192,763                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54149         | Dr.Aoife Breda Kavanagh    | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €168,328                                | €192,706                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 81116         | Dr.James Michael O'Connell | 03-Aug-82  |            | Full Year            | €158,295                                | €192,681                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 77356         | Dr.Mary P. Mcdonagh        | 15-Nov-85  |            | Full Year            | €152,743                                | €192,566                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64270         | Dr.Sean Vincent O'Brien    | 01-Feb-86  |            | Full Year            | €155,129                                | €192,473                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 73388         | Dr.Mary Costello           | 01-Oct-07  |            | Full Year            | €137,326                                | €192,175                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52208         | Dr.Anne Marie Gilsenan     | 06-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €162,082                                | €192,069                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 79505         | Dr.John Patrick Sweeney    | 02-Nov-04  |            | Full Year            | €152,235                                | €192,010                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77856         | Dr.Declan P Lawless        | 01-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €158,735                                | €191,938                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 52016         | Dr.Francis Balmer          | 01-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €152,055                                | €191,887                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52059         | Dr.James Harrison          | 16-Apr-12  |            | Full Year            | €163,404                                | €191,862                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 71753         | Dr.Eilis Maher             | 23-Aug-98  |            | Full Year            | €139,341                                | €191,355                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 60812         | Dr.Noreen O'Hanrahan       | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €167,146                                | €191,138                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 69620         | Dr.Peter G. Morehan        | 01-Dec-81  |            | Full Year            | €149,339                                | €191,066                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                          | 52057         | Dr.Derek Gallagher       | 29-Mar-12  |            | Full Year            | €140,783                                | €190,888                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 62375         | Dr.Desmond Maguire       | 03-Feb-94  |            | Full Year            | €155,254                                | €190,855                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71953         | Dr.Damian Patrick Sharpe | 18-May-05  |            | Full Year            | €147,650                                | €190,534                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 61867         | Dr.Kenneth Harris        | 30-Jan-84  |            | Full Year            | €153,607                                | €190,498                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 83399         | Dr.Brenda O'Halloran     | 13-Jan-92  | 08/01/2017 | Full Year            | €157,667                                | €189,945                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52372         | Dr.Attila Adamik         | 22-Sep-14  |            | Full Year            | €144,176                                | €189,866                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72226         | Dr.Catherine Pigott      | 28-Aug-00  |            | Full Year            | €153,026                                | €189,864                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83002         | Dr.Miriam Murphy         | 04-Sep-01  |            | Full Year            | €164,149                                | €189,651                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 58076         | Dr.Catherine Mullen      | 21-Dec-09  |            | Full Year            | €122,644                                | €189,595                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 52705         | Dr.Paul Deasy            | 17-Dec-99  |            | Full Year            | €149,418                                | €189,505                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 77581         | Dr.Conor O'Shea          | 01-Aug-98  |            | Full Year            | €141,995                                | €189,314                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67022         | Dr.Eileen O'Leary        | 11-Dec-07  |            | Full Year            | €150,487                                | €189,121                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60708         | Dr.Catherine King        | 01-Jul-98  |            | Full Year            | €170,246                                | €188,995                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84409         | Dr.Kevin Joseph Deering  | 01-Feb-93  |            | Full Year            | €161,925                                | €188,876                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67250         | Dr.Noreen Kelly          | 01-Aug-02  |            | Full Year            | €144,547                                | €188,223                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88889         | Dr.Ciaran Maccloughlin   | 07-Feb-80  |            | Full Year            | €162,353                                | €187,637                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54176         | Dr.Jean Gallagher        | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €141,396                                | €187,342                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68802         | Dr.Thomas J O'Regan      | 01-Feb-91  |            | Full Year            | €187,253                                | €187,253                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 68458         | Dr.Nuala C. O'Connor     | 13-Mar-00  |            | Full Year            | €146,812                                | €187,144                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52237         | Dr.Sinead Wright         | 11-Sep-13  |            | Full Year            | €141,866                                | €186,930                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88277         | Dr.Desmond Bluett        | 25-Oct-84  |            | Full Year            | €137,724                                | €186,910                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 54616         | Dr.Cathy Foley           | 01-Mar-10  |            | Full Year            | €142,310                                | €186,650                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 52083         | Dr.Mairead Beirne        | 01-Aug-12  |            | Full Year            | €128,474                                | €186,126                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76414         | Dr.Michael McGinnity     | 07-Apr-78  |            | Full Year            | €151,212                                | €186,109                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77929         | Dr.Criona Burns          | 26-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €147,288                                | €186,088                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73442         | Dr.Sean Rossa Horgan     | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €169,511                                | €185,963                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 68476         | Dr.Anthony Foley         | 16-Jul-06  |            | Full Year            | €144,844                                | €185,739                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 64262         | Dr.Truls P. Christiansen | 10-Jan-86  |            | Full Year            | €148,949                                | €185,702                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 61564         | Dr.Keith Perdue          | 25-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €149,845                                | €185,564                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 71980         | Dr.Anne Marie O'Brien    | 01-Dec-07  |            | Full Year            | €152,911                                | €185,422                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60324         | Dr.Eva Egyed             | 13-May-10  |            | Full Year            | €136,812                                | €185,377                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 52133         | Dr.Darragh Mcaleer       | 11-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €142,433                                | €185,292                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 81515         | Dr.Eric Dilworth         | 11-Jul-91  |            | Full Year            | €146,496                                | €185,224                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 60003         | Dr.Anne Brophy          | 09-Aug-10  |           | Full Year            | €146,794                                | €184,998                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 61452         | Dr.David Reilly         | 13-Jan-06  |           | Full Year            | €149,664                                | €184,936                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 60043         | Dr.Brenda Maguire       | 27-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €130,759                                | €184,925                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 87084         | Dr.Edmond J. Donovan    | 26-Jan-84  |           | Full Year            | €160,338                                | €184,887                                |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 67233         | Dr.Eugene Cotter        | 19-Jul-99  |           | Full Year            | €145,127                                | €184,844                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 52320         | Dr.Alan O'Reilly        | 09-Apr-14  |           | Full Year            | €148,998                                | €184,602                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60268         | Dr.Robert Scanlon       | 13-Aug-10  |           | Full Year            | €147,939                                | €184,550                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 60298         | Dr.Mary Flynn           | 14-Aug-01  |           | Full Year            | €147,117                                | €184,525                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 64319         | Dr.Abdul Rashid Ibrahim | 22-Jan-86  |           | Full Year            | €167,474                                | €184,045                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 88052         | Dr.Kieran Whyte         | 01-Nov-95  |           | Full Year            | €136,603                                | €183,803                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 60771         | Dr.Claire McNicholas    | 20-Nov-92  |           | Full Year            | €153,042                                | €183,467                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 72575         | Dr.Reginald Spelman     | 01-Jun-82  |           | Full Year            | €128,822                                | €183,456                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 66818         | Dr.Michael A. Fay       | 29-Sep-81  |           | Full Year            | €142,718                                | €183,322                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 54424         | Dr.Nikki McCaffrey      | 19-Sep-11  |           | Full Year            | €136,473                                | €183,142                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52232         | Dr.Mircea Alin Marga    | 01-Sep-13  |           | Full Year            | €138,553                                | €182,919                                |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 52243         | Dr.Fiona Belton         | 30-Sep-13  |           | Full Year            | €106,199                                | €182,898                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 64882         | Dr.Matthew Gerard Fay   | 24-Feb-87  |           | Full Year            | €145,172                                | €182,847                                |
| 4       | West Cork              | 52076         | Dr.Matthias Dahm        | 01-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €152,503                                | €182,761                                |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 52009         | Dr.Rita Connolly        | 10-Aug-00  |           | Full Year            | €135,003                                | €182,713                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 81698         | Dr.William O'Brien      | 06-Apr-92  |           | Full Year            | €158,655                                | €182,567                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 67558         | Dr.Jennifer Shine       | 10-Mar-08  |           | Full Year            | €152,306                                | €182,376                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 80000         | Dr.Sinead Buckley       | 01-Aug-11  |           | Full Year            | €129,166                                | €182,340                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 79000         | Dr.Cathy Brogan         | 10-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €178,578                                | €182,244                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 86592         | Dr.Brendan M. Doyle     | 01-Apr-86  |           | Full Year            | €135,237                                | €182,131                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 63512         | Dr.David Mcconaghy      | 04-Aug-04  |           | Full Year            | €136,909                                | €182,026                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 60593         | Dr.Michael Colclough    | 11-Sep-92  |           | Full Year            | €143,881                                | €181,636                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 67793         | Dr.Michael Hynes        | 25-Aug-03  |           | Full Year            | €141,504                                | €181,623                                |
| 3       | Clare                  | 78980         | Dr.Richard Aidan Feore  | 01-Feb-83  |           | Full Year            | €141,871                                | €181,372                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 87564         | Dr.Claire McCarthy      | 09-Mar-87  |           | Full Year            | €134,244                                | €181,356                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60550         | Dr.Michael A. Brennan   | 20-Jan-81  |           | Full Year            | €139,228                                | €180,844                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 53804         | Dr.Joan Kearney         | 01-Sep-02  |           | Full Year            | €134,024                                | €180,837                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 66580         | Dr.Siobhan O'Sullivan   | 23-Feb-09  |           | Full Year            | €141,897                                | €180,669                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 75195         | Dr.Siobhan Canning      | 24-Oct-00  |           | Full Year            | €132,845                                | €180,512                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 60390         | Dr.Katrina Mccrory     | 03-Apr-07  |           | Full Year            | €142,645                                | €180,493                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 78450         | Dr.Maura O'Meara       | 05-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €120,918                                | €180,355                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 60033         | Dr.Tom O'Donnell       | 01-Jun-11  |           | Full Year            | €143,095                                | €180,149                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 75932         | Dr.Paul Anthony Orr    | 02-Oct-03  |           | Full Year            | €142,574                                | €179,938                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77978         | Dr.Sylvia Cooke        | 16-Sep-05  |           | Full Year            | €139,008                                | €179,833                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67149         | Dr.Rose Curtin         | 29-Jan-02  |           | Full Year            | €143,290                                | €179,589                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 66755         | Dr.Marie Hogan         | 03-Feb-05  |           | Full Year            | €138,076                                | €179,223                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 66155         | Dr.Fayyaz Ahmed Sharif | 07-Jan-10  |           | Full Year            | €154,911                                | €178,968                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77770         | Dr.Genevieve Mcguire   | 06-Jan-06  |           | Full Year            | €154,241                                | €178,732                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 64041         | Dr.Denis Donohoe       | 11-Jul-85  |           | Full Year            | €101,833                                | €178,698                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 54729         | Dr.Giovanni Baldassini | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €139,970                                | €178,488                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 55747         | Dr.Michael Moloney     | 07-Feb-12  |           | Full Year            | €143,754                                | €178,429                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77919         | Dr.Conor Geaney        | 01-Sep-08  |           | Full Year            | €135,035                                | €178,293                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67561         | Dr.Emmer Gill          | 23-May-06  |           | Full Year            | €127,528                                | €178,271                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 52152         | Dr.Sarah Brookes       | 17-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €140,092                                | €178,205                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 60700         | Dr.Michael O'Brien     | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €150,702                                | €178,114                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54154         | Dr.Anita Kane          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €136,506                                | €178,019                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88374         | Dr.Patrick Mcdonagh    | 01-Aug-85  |           | Full Year            | €173,066                                | €177,997                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 52375         | Dr.Alexandra Robinson  | 01-Oct-14  |           | Full Year            | €136,661                                | €177,568                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71475         | Dr.Liam Meagher        | 01-Mar-96  |           | Full Year            | €141,941                                | €177,517                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60101         | Dr.Thomas O'Dowd       | 01-Feb-96  |           | Full Year            | €133,729                                | €177,463                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 68519         | Dr.Ann Nicholson       | 07-Mar-94  |           | Full Year            | €149,705                                | €177,315                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87920         | Dr.Teresa O'Brien      | 09-Jun-89  |           | Full Year            | €152,485                                | €177,162                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 82066         | Dr.Rosemarie O'Leary   | 01-Oct-85  |           | Full Year            | €135,846                                | €177,001                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52389         | Dr. Angeline EE Tan    | 27-Jan-15  |           | Full Year            | €131,281                                | €176,882                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54112         | Dr.Fiona Grant         | 05-Jan-10  |           | Full Year            | €145,440                                | €176,836                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52295         | Dr.Tomasz Laszczynski  | 01-Feb-14  |           | Full Year            | €125,977                                | €176,707                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75110         | Dr.Fiona Quinn         | 14-Sep-05  |           | Full Year            | €137,271                                | €176,446                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73389         | Dr.Dearbhla Fadden     | 20-Dec-04  |           | Full Year            | €144,395                                | €176,436                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 81002         | Dr.Declan Connolly     | 21-Jun-11  |           | Full Year            | €176,270                                | €176,270                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78808         | Dr.Thomas Hayes        | 27-Sep-79  |           | Full Year            | €134,414                                | €176,252                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67435         | Dr.Anne Mcswiney       | 22-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €151,101                                | €176,206                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67485         | Dr.Lorraine Dennis     | 29-Aug-09  |           | Full Year            | €153,755                                | €176,204                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Kerry                | 87971         | Dr.Justin Bernard Joyce  | 23-Oct-89  |           | Full Year            | €136,961                                | €175,972                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 78883         | Dr.Michael F. O'Flynn    | 10-Dec-81  |           | Full Year            | €151,314                                | €175,824                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 67639         | Dr.Catherine Scannell    | 15-Apr-02  |           | Full Year            | €153,501                                | €175,449                                |
| 3       | Limerick             | 83108         | Dr.Miriam Callanan       | 06-Nov-01  |           | Full Year            | €138,657                                | €175,302                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim      | 52491         | Dr. Zachary Johnson      | 17-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €149,673                                | €175,086                                |
| 3       | Clare                | 54311         | Dr.Mary O'Brien          | 01-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €151,283                                | €175,048                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70311         | Midoc Athlone ----       | 14-Nov-03  |           | Full Year            | €174,789                                | €174,789                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 72439         | Dr.Sandra Kehoe          | 28-Jan-03  |           | Full Year            | €127,132                                | €174,326                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 54724         | Dr.Bastiaan Van Eynatten | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €172,775                                | €174,156                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central | 63312         | Dr.Patrick Terence Kelly | 02-Nov-81  |           | Full Year            | €138,221                                | €174,096                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 72915         | Dr.K.A. Roche-Nagle      | 08-Aug-75  |           | Full Year            | €146,262                                | €173,807                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 54603         | Dr.Stephanie Dowling     | 08-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €124,036                                | €173,690                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 64890         | Dr.John Caulfield        | 14-Mar-95  |           | Full Year            | €154,478                                | €173,456                                |
| 2       | Roscommon            | 74336         | Dr.Claire Quinn          | 10-Feb-04  |           | Full Year            | €137,184                                | €173,424                                |
| 4       | Kerry                | 67147         | Dr.Anne Fleming          | 24-Jun-10  |           | Full Year            | €141,680                                | €173,314                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 74144         | Dr.Kenneth Egan          | 01-Oct-74  |           | Full Year            | €114,559                                | €173,192                                |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 65637         | Dr.Eimear O'Hanlon       | 10-May-05  |           | Full Year            | €135,859                                | €173,145                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 71710         | Dr.Edmund Mccarthy       | 09-Mar-98  |           | Full Year            | €134,820                                | €172,696                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City    | 60767         | Dr.Kilian Mcgrogan       | 21-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €130,539                                | €172,668                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East    | 60759         | Dr.Dermot Rafter         | 31-Aug-98  |           | Full Year            | €132,368                                | €172,649                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 60858         | Dr.Stan Natin            | 20-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €142,784                                | €172,648                                |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 52340         | Dr.Elizabeth Walsh       | 20-May-14  |           | Full Year            | €154,395                                | €172,638                                |
| 4       | Kerry                | 67178         | Dr.Fidelma Cronin        | 14-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €124,797                                | €172,550                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 67155         | Dr.Joanne Montgomery     | 01-Dec-09  |           | Full Year            | €138,706                                | €172,454                                |
| 8       | Louth                | 54420         | Dr.Maeve Byrne           | 01-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €124,438                                | €172,156                                |
| 8       | Meath                | 76019         | Dr.Helen O'Neill         | 23-Feb-96  |           | Full Year            | €145,565                                | €172,098                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 64823         | Dr.Robert Nelson         | 22-Dec-86  |           | Full Year            | €171,979                                | €171,979                                |
| 5       | Waterford            | 54637         | Dr.Sean Hogan            | 01-Jun-14  |           | Full Year            | €145,837                                | €171,906                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 52503         | Dr. Cormac O'Dubhghaill  | 02-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €154,229                                | €171,818                                |
| 2       | Galway               | 88129         | Dr.John J. O'Reilly      | 02-Oct-83  |           | Full Year            | €128,125                                | €171,595                                |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 74837         | Dr.Michael Cleary        | 04-Aug-80  |           | Full Year            | €147,911                                | €171,589                                |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 61429         | Dr.Peter Marshall        | 05-Dec-00  |           | Full Year            | €132,119                                | €171,537                                |
| 5       | Wexford              | 52287         | Dr.Niamh O'Doherty       | 09-Jan-14  |           | Full Year            | €129,657                                | €171,513                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 88692         | Dr.Brian O'Callaghan     | 11-Jul-88  |           | Full Year            | €166,718                                | €171,155                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 54425         | Dr.Paul O'Connor         | 01-Oct-12  |           | Full Year            | €168,219                                | €170,981                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52246         | Dr.John Waters           | 01-Nov-13  |           | Full Year            | €146,628                                | €170,477                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 75170         | Dr.Elizabeth Maxwell     | 22-Oct-07  |           | Full Year            | €133,245                                | €170,268                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74217         | Dr.David C. Townley      | 01-Oct-74  |           | Full Year            | €105,782                                | €170,208                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 61239         | Dr.Maria Lia Egan        | 26-Aug-93  |           | Full Year            | €128,944                                | €170,184                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52071         | Dr.Suzanne Kelly         | 24-May-12  |           | Full Year            | €134,187                                | €169,920                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67367         | Dr.Philip Cantillon      | 28-May-08  |           | Full Year            | €163,178                                | €169,847                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 55749         | Dr.Michael O'Doherty     | 17-Feb-12  |           | Full Year            | €133,323                                | €169,764                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 84251         | Dr.Heather Mccullagh     | 01-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €135,914                                | €169,330                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 63240         | Dr.Barbara Dooley        | 09-Nov-06  |           | Full Year            | €120,179                                | €169,217                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 52265         | Dr.Maria Calnan          | 25-Nov-13  |           | Full Year            | €136,747                                | €169,036                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 52268         | Dr.Eileen O'Connor       | 25-Nov-13  |           | Full Year            | €133,954                                | €168,981                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52448         | Dr. Colm Tracey          | 08-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €154,488                                | €168,933                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73865         | Dr.Michael O'Dwyer       | 01-Nov-82  |           | Full Year            | €140,623                                | €168,783                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70882         | Dr.Moira Fagan           | 02-Feb-93  |           | Full Year            | €136,646                                | €168,634                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 81809         | Dr.Aine Rowley           | 10-Jul-92  |           | Full Year            | €127,516                                | €168,513                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 64780         | Dr.Catherine Ling        | 11-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €128,456                                | €168,419                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87629         | Dr.Daniel Gerard Crowley | 01-Nov-87  |           | Full Year            | €100,881                                | €168,398                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52143         | Dr.Deirdre Keogh         | 01-Feb-13  |           | Full Year            | €163,996                                | €168,138                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 66095         | Dr.Michael Burnell       | 10-Jun-75  |           | Full Year            | €146,730                                | €167,817                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52457         | Dr. Shafrizan Tajri      | 10-Jun-15  |           | Full Year            | €147,719                                | €167,686                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 60899         | Dr.Gerard Moran          | 19-Apr-99  |           | Full Year            | €162,385                                | €167,316                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 79251         | Dr.Tom O'Callaghan       | 01-Jan-87  |           | Full Year            | €138,812                                | €167,274                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74233         | Dr.James Broderick       | 11-Jul-78  |           | Full Year            | €114,578                                | €167,246                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52158         | Dr.Enda Devitt           | 25-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €132,028                                | €167,088                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52376         | Dr.Andrew Sargaison      | 01-Oct-14  |           | Full Year            | €149,601                                | €167,025                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67498         | Dr.Deirdre Burns         | 21-Oct-02  |           | Full Year            | €127,385                                | €166,816                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87734         | Dr.Anthony Calnan        | 01-Feb-88  |           | Full Year            | €128,087                                | €166,504                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76876         | Dr.Sylvia Mckenna        | 15-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €121,455                                | €166,470                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 87246         | Dr.Patrick Malone        | 01-Oct-92  |           | Full Year            | €140,841                                | €166,438                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 70726         | Dr.Padraic E. Farrell    | 07-Aug-84  |           | Full Year            | €160,324                                | €166,438                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60403         | Dr.Mary O'Doherty        | 23-Jun-97  |           | Full Year            | €133,362                                | €166,392                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>      | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 65439                | Dr.Paul Lacey             | 25-Mar-88         |                  | Full Year                   | €128,207                                       | €166,238                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 54631                | Dr.Grainne Ni Fhoghlu     | 01-Oct-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €129,591                                       | €166,228                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 88562                | Dr.Mary M. Coyle          | 15-Sep-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €145,985                                       | €166,209                                       |
| 1              | Cavan / Monaghan           | 77230                | Dr.Illona M. Duffy        | 26-Oct-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €141,289                                       | €165,950                                       |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 55912                | Dr.Colette Horgan         | 16-Jun-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €141,926                                       | €165,946                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 52116                | Dr.Angela O'Donoghue      | 01-Oct-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €139,797                                       | €165,775                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 71955                | Dr.Lucia Gannon           | 16-Sep-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €122,121                                       | €165,748                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 66895                | Dr.Padraig Coughlan       | 02-Jun-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €126,274                                       | €165,731                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 60406                | Dr.John Bernard Gilroy    | 01-Jul-97         |                  | Full Year                   | €145,951                                       | €165,727                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 52716                | Dr.Aine Murphy            | 10-Nov-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €142,998                                       | €165,552                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 67570                | Dr.Fiona Gallagher        | 27-Oct-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €124,032                                       | €165,385                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61397                | Dr.Cliona Ryan            | 03-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €120,476                                       | €165,339                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 78476                | Dr.G.C. Wheeler           | 05-Nov-79         |                  | Full Year                   | €125,296                                       | €165,313                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 68028                | Dr.Maria Mclaughlin       | 07-Oct-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €133,672                                       | €165,289                                       |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 68594                | Dr.Cormac Lyons           | 08-Jun-80         |                  | Full Year                   | €126,583                                       | €165,221                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 72010                | Dr.Cathal Nugent          | 30-Mar-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €126,471                                       | €165,204                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73006                | Dr.Noel Howard            | 13-Jul-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €131,963                                       | €164,996                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 52015                | Dr.Stephen Mathews        | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €136,296                                       | €164,792                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 52120                | Dr.Michael Murphy         | 20-Nov-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €152,458                                       | €164,687                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 54705                | Dr.Pat Downey             | 23-Sep-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €127,510                                       | €164,608                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88080                | Dr.Mairead Cashman        | 20-Mar-91         |                  | Full Year                   | €125,207                                       | €164,485                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72356                | Dr.Cormac Behan           | 01-May-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €128,562                                       | €164,150                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 54066                | Dr.Marcus De Brun         | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €146,090                                       | €164,119                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 54144                | Dr.Siobhan O'Dwyer        | 26-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €123,824                                       | €164,117                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60494                | Dr.Donal Deeny            | 24-Mar-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €130,329                                       | €164,090                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 72818                | Dr.Edmond Fitzpatrick     | 12-Sep-73         |                  | Full Year                   | €117,712                                       | €163,809                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 71722                | Dr.Marie Bernadette Rouse | 04-Sep-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €98,502                                        | €163,667                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 87475                | Dr.John Murphy            | 12-Aug-86         |                  | Full Year                   | €131,638                                       | €163,655                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 67478                | Dr.John Geaney            | 09-Dec-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €122,448                                       | €163,655                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 81827                | Dr.Conor Mcgrane          | 20-Apr-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €124,400                                       | €163,441                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 82031                | Dr.Owen Fagan             | 26-Aug-85         |                  | Full Year                   | €131,775                                       | €162,824                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 52191                | Dr.Fionnuala Joyce        | 16-May-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €126,262                                       | €162,562                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83180                | Dr.Sheena Guha-Murphy     | 15-Apr-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €121,286                                       | €162,336                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                          | 52170         | Dr.Susan Carroll        | 12-Mar-13  |           | Full Year            | €117,124                                | €162,272                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 69886         | Dr.Sara Rosario Breslin | 01-May-00  |           | Full Year            | €154,753                                | €161,893                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 52115         | Dr.Laoibhse Kenny       | 01-Dec-12  |           | Full Year            | €133,111                                | €161,726                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67165         | Dr.Adrian O'Gara        | 05-Mar-09  |           | Full Year            | €128,041                                | €161,501                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 68268         | Dr.John F. Condon       | 01-Dec-80  |           | Full Year            | €133,609                                | €161,461                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 81175         | Dr.Daniel Collins       | 01-Jan-83  |           | Full Year            | €107,912                                | €161,420                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52097         | Dr.Andrew Lavin         | 21-Aug-12  |           | Full Year            | €117,478                                | €161,300                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 74102         | Dr.Martina Cogan        | 14-Jun-00  |           | Full Year            | €137,463                                | €161,253                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 55746         | Dr.John Brian O'Connell | 27-Apr-09  |           | Full Year            | €130,056                                | €161,241                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73946         | Dr.Anthony Lunden       | 12-Sep-80  |           | Full Year            | €123,692                                | €161,118                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 54802         | Dr.Rita Halloran        | 25-Jan-10  |           | Full Year            | €122,892                                | €161,035                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 77011         | Dr.Brian Fay            | 11-Feb-80  |           | Full Year            | €132,273                                | €160,727                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52493         | Dr. Nahed Arnous        | 24-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €142,296                                | €160,680                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76263         | Dr.James Keenan         | 07-Aug-03  |           | Full Year            | €115,512                                | €160,488                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52462         | Dr. Julie Mc Fadden     | 25-Jun-15  |           | Full Year            | €96,820                                 | €159,863                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 68865         | Dr.Martin Gorman        | 30-Jan-06  |           | Full Year            | €117,145                                | €159,772                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 61948         | Dr.Enda Casey           | 08-Dec-93  |           | Full Year            | €138,271                                | €159,197                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 60722         | Dr.Conor O'Toole        | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €120,416                                | €158,537                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 61590         | Dr.Geraldine Holland    | 12-Mar-01  |           | Full Year            | €127,858                                | €158,469                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 67043         | Dr.Malgorzata Moczulska | 28-Mar-12  |           | Full Year            | €137,666                                | €158,376                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78420         | Dr.Brendan Thornton     | 01-Aug-04  |           | Full Year            | €136,754                                | €158,263                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88854         | Dr.Anthony Melody       | 07-Mar-89  |           | Full Year            | €158,206                                | €158,206                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 67051         | Dr.Geoffry Lavery       | 03-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €121,155                                | €158,065                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52180         | Dr.Laura Gleeson        | 08-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €125,296                                | €158,061                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52055         | Dr.Jenny Crushell       | 27-Mar-12  |           | Full Year            | €123,536                                | €158,046                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67079         | Dr.Richard O'Reilly     | 29-Aug-96  |           | Full Year            | €119,514                                | €157,735                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 62359         | Dr.Brigid Sheehy        | 03-Apr-84  |           | Full Year            | €135,168                                | €157,479                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76309         | Dr.Sheila Casey         | 01-Aug-95  |           | Full Year            | €129,299                                | €157,235                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 70030         | Dr.Valerie Mcgowan      | 10-Sep-12  |           | Full Year            | €122,084                                | €157,118                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 79847         | Dr.Kieran Greene        | 29-Mar-84  |           | Full Year            | €123,122                                | €157,006                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 54612         | Dr.Brendan Murphy       | 01-Aug-13  |           | Full Year            | €138,491                                | €156,970                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 63722         | Dr.Peter Cahill         | 12-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €156,757                                | €156,757                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70842         | Dr.Anne-Marie Miller    | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €113,513                                | €156,464                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Meath                  | 76555         | Dr.Sylwia Bednarzak     | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €114,756                                | €156,252                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 74121         | Dr.Philomena Kerrigan   | 10-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €135,875                                | €156,218                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 52453         | Dr. Miklos Penzes       | 18-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €126,080                                | €156,072                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 62592         | Dr.Joanne Dundon        | 21-Mar-02  |           | Full Year            | €120,222                                | €155,942                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52072         | Dr.Gergely Kasa         | 01-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €118,860                                | €155,749                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 61850         | Dr.Valarie Flood        | 06-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €126,275                                | €155,710                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan       | 52173         | Dr.Siobhan Mcnamee      | 01-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €116,330                                | €155,484                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary        | 71008         | Dr.Michael Sheahan      | 18-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €125,140                                | €155,397                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 79987         | Dr.Donal Smyth          | 08-Jan-86  |           | Full Year            | €119,353                                | €155,338                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 62650         | Dr.Fergus D. O'Kelly    | 06-Nov-78  |           | Full Year            | €119,353                                | €155,208                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 67338         | Dr.George Fitzgerald    | 23-Aug-99  |           | Full Year            | €125,442                                | €155,192                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 52025         | Dr.Denis Gaffney        | 20-Dec-02  |           | Full Year            | €142,387                                | €154,572                                |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 67881         | Dr.Anita O'Sullivan     | 06-Jul-90  |           | Full Year            | €154,568                                | €154,568                                |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 67027         | Dr.Fiona Kavanagh       | 24-Jun-10  |           | Full Year            | €91,150                                 | €154,484                                |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 55919         | Dr.Claire Connolly      | 03-Feb-09  |           | Full Year            | €122,643                                | €154,356                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 81434         | Dr.Denis J. Corboy      | 25-Jul-89  |           | Full Year            | €131,700                                | €154,184                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 52118         | Dr.Eamon Coyle          | 18-Oct-12  |           | Full Year            | €123,986                                | €154,182                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 60595         | Dr.John Mcdermott       | 06-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €104,939                                | €154,003                                |
| 2       | Galway                 | 74813         | Dr.Brian O'Flynn        | 14-Jul-03  |           | Full Year            | €128,936                                | €153,413                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 67210         | Dr.Patrick J. Crowley   | 01-Jul-83  |           | Full Year            | €129,634                                | €152,862                                |
| 2       | Roscommon              | 60045         | Dr.Katie Loftus         | 19-Sep-12  |           | Full Year            | €116,939                                | €152,853                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 68002         | Dr.Janette McGuinness   | 17-May-12  |           | Full Year            | €88,234                                 | €152,755                                |
| 4       | West Cork              | 67637         | Dr.Mairead Wilson       | 09-Dec-02  |           | Full Year            | €119,289                                | €152,744                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 73520         | Dr.Alice O'Leary-Beirne | 05-Mar-93  |           | Full Year            | €142,089                                | €152,713                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 81558         | Dr.Maureen Boyd         | 10-Jul-91  |           | Full Year            | €123,025                                | €152,315                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 88420         | Dr.Frances Rowley       | 06-Apr-94  |           | Full Year            | €134,195                                | €152,226                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 64718         | Dr.Caroline Donaghy     | 15-Dec-94  |           | Full Year            | €130,304                                | €151,949                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 58033         | Dr.Judith Kavanagh      | 21-Sep-09  |           | Full Year            | €109,044                                | €151,907                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 68942         | Dr.Tom Cahill           | 22-Feb-94  |           | Full Year            | €151,594                                | €151,594                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 52022         | Dr.Fiona Mcgoldrick     | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €117,857                                | €151,522                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 67153         | Dr.David Lane           | 31-Jul-08  |           | Full Year            | €116,744                                | €151,508                                |
| 3       | Limerick               | 79278         | Dr.Seamus O'Flynn       | 12-Jan-87  |           | Full Year            | €126,089                                | €151,502                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 75033         | Dr.Majella Grealish     | 15-Nov-01  |           | Full Year            | €113,570                                | €151,325                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87631         | Dr.Aoibhe O'Driscoll   | 03-May-06  |           | Full Year            | €121,892                                | €151,211                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 52067         | Dr.Cora Browne         | 01-Jun-12  |           | Full Year            | €108,138                                | €151,203                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 72650         | Dr.Oliver Hanrahan     | 16-Nov-06  |           | Full Year            | €119,510                                | €150,994                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 67031         | Dr.Seoighe Ni Rua      | 28-Jul-11  |           | Full Year            | €87,556                                 | €150,910                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 60901         | Dr.Maeve O'Sullivan    | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €117,453                                | €150,859                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 63412         | Dr.Delia Conlon        | 20-Dec-02  |           | Full Year            | €123,114                                | €150,847                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 54809         | Dr.Sharon Collins      | 04-Feb-09  |           | Full Year            | €139,282                                | €150,684                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 54151         | Dr.Mairead Cassidy     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €135,168                                | €150,324                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 67039         | Dr In Charge Tlc ----- | 01-Nov-11  |           | Full Year            | €150,082                                | €150,082                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52153         | Dr.Sarah Riney         | 30-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €107,171                                | €150,060                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74187         | Dr.Paul M. Carney      | 01-Jul-80  |           | Full Year            | €123,097                                | €149,506                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67427         | Dr.Orla Batt           | 27-Oct-99  |           | Full Year            | €128,700                                | €149,444                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60433         | Dr.Teresa Coll         | 20-Oct-97  |           | Full Year            | €117,414                                | €149,298                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 68042         | Dr.Michael Thompson    | 08-Jun-06  |           | Full Year            | €123,734                                | €149,155                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 79693         | Dr.Martin J Flynn      | 12-Aug-80  |           | Full Year            | €123,435                                | €148,747                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78480         | Dr.Joan Murphy         | 04-Nov-04  |           | Full Year            | €117,501                                | €148,615                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 71555         | Dr.Kirsten Fuller      | 19-Feb-10  |           | Full Year            | €83,798                                 | €148,589                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 60892         | Dr.Catherine Molloy    | 17-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €114,284                                | €148,453                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52359         | Dr.Maeve Lee           | 18-Jul-14  |           | Full Year            | €105,201                                | €148,381                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 69752         | Dr.David Rabinowicz    | 20-Jun-94  |           | Full Year            | €124,403                                | €148,363                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 71937         | Dr.Catriona Mooney     | 01-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €94,256                                 | €148,193                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 81736         | Dr.Brendan O'Shea      | 14-Apr-92  |           | Full Year            | €108,638                                | €148,077                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 63766         | Dr.Alan O'Donohoe      | 30-Oct-07  |           | Full Year            | €113,259                                | €147,889                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 54400         | Dr.Laoise Byrne        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €101,246                                | €147,816                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 61879         | Dr.Nicholas Breen      | 10-Nov-05  |           | Full Year            | €114,094                                | €147,745                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 79960         | Dr.R. Quinn            | 26-Nov-85  |           | Full Year            | €107,829                                | €147,619                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75030         | Dr.Frank Hayes         | 06-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €112,057                                | €147,577                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52253         | Dr.Mark McClean        | 01-Oct-13  |           | Full Year            | €101,769                                | €147,546                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 74993         | Dr.Murrough Birmingham | 21-Mar-94  |           | Full Year            | €128,825                                | €147,432                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 52159         | Dr.Patricia Ryan       | 08-Feb-13  |           | Full Year            | €116,084                                | €147,264                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70718         | Dr.John O'Hare         | 01-Apr-81  |           | Full Year            | €115,525                                | €147,255                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52219         | Dr.Hilda Cummins       | 29-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €86,489                                 | €147,247                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64912         | Dr.Maurice F. Cowhey   | 18-Mar-87  |           | Full Year            | €124,568                                | €147,228                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52350         | Dr.Sharon Mcdonald     | 24-Jun-14  |           | Full Year            | €114,127                                | €147,103                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 81828         | Dr.Lucy Lynam          | 20-Apr-06  |           | Full Year            | €114,834                                | €147,009                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60138         | Dr.Fiona O'Connor      | 03-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €101,644                                | €146,975                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 76865         | Dr.Aoiveen Mathews     | 01-Jun-10  |           | Full Year            | €104,681                                | €146,973                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75120         | Dr.Siobhan Mccormack   | 26-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €97,881                                 | €146,950                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55117         | Dr.Roger Hayes         | 23-Sep-11  |           | Full Year            | €118,391                                | €146,636                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 72422         | Dr.Sinead Fitzpatrick  | 20-May-10  |           | Full Year            | €114,126                                | €146,627                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 54702         | Dr.Caoilinn Monks      | 02-Dec-10  |           | Full Year            | €114,895                                | €145,909                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54179         | Dr.Derval Mercer       | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €120,337                                | €145,807                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60440         | Dr.David Hanlon        | 31-Aug-07  |           | Full Year            | €128,927                                | €145,670                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 65130         | Dr.Teresa Golden       | 06-Aug-04  |           | Full Year            | €125,484                                | €145,578                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 64925         | Dr.Mary O'Brien        | 26-Mar-07  |           | Full Year            | €100,420                                | €145,306                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77664         | Dr.Agnes Kelly         | 01-Aug-04  |           | Full Year            | €111,199                                | €145,208                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87378         | Dr.Richard M. Kenefick | 01-Aug-85  |           | Full Year            | €123,237                                | €144,862                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 61095         | Dr.Fionnuala Brophy    | 02-Feb-04  |           | Full Year            | €116,086                                | €144,356                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 64483         | Dr.Martin F. Maguire   | 15-Jul-86  |           | Full Year            | €112,685                                | €144,343                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 64424         | Dr.Rosaleen O'Kelly    | 18-May-90  |           | Full Year            | €113,899                                | €144,317                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73982         | Dr.Myriam Mangan       | 11-Nov-02  |           | Full Year            | €101,597                                | €144,202                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70181         | Dr.Sarah Cuffe         | 01-Jul-91  |           | Full Year            | €113,012                                | €144,177                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52441         | Dr. Paul Carroll       | 01-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €122,817                                | €144,162                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 77216         | Dr.Brian Thornton      | 01-Jul-84  |           | Full Year            | €111,095                                | €143,954                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 78040         | Dr.Paul Kieran         | 22-Sep-06  |           | Full Year            | €123,525                                | €143,822                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77842         | Dr.Siobhan Lynch       | 15-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €123,528                                | €143,370                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68627         | Dr.Maurice O'Halloran  | 29-Mar-05  |           | Full Year            | €109,345                                | €143,355                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69240         | Dr.Ray Mulready        | 20-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €122,764                                | €143,342                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60511         | Dr.Lorraine Farrell    | 30-Nov-05  |           | Full Year            | €108,061                                | €143,253                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83006         | Dr.Michael Shinkwin    | 05-Oct-01  |           | Full Year            | €129,308                                | €143,181                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 60387         | Dr.Michele Caraher     | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €122,849                                | €143,029                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87750         | Dr.Paul Harty          | 26-Jan-88  |           | Full Year            | €109,862                                | €142,844                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73239         | Dr.Sinead Armstrong    | 01-Aug-03  |           | Full Year            | €117,923                                | €142,700                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 52060         | Dr.Evelyn Mcmanus      | 30-Mar-12  |           | Full Year            | €114,069                                | €142,674                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 55316         | Dr.Sumenthree Moodley  | 01-Dec-06  |           | Full Year            | €142,253                                | €142,253                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87030         | Dr.Andrew Crosbie      | 09-Jan-07  |           | Full Year            | €110,500                                | €141,960                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 60360         | Dr.Ide Delargy          | 06-May-97  |            | Full Year            | €141,956                                | €141,956                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73269         | Dr.Tom Mcconnell        | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €120,421                                | €141,886                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 60042         | Dr.Catriona Gleeson     | 29-May-12  |            | Full Year            | €106,487                                | €141,864                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52337         | Dr.Una O'Halloran       | 26-May-14  |            | Full Year            | €123,438                                | €141,725                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 60031         | Dr.Joanne Lach          | 22-Apr-11  |            | Full Year            | €102,810                                | €141,597                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 63047         | Dr.Dermot Shearer       | 15-Aug-06  |            | Full Year            | €111,561                                | €141,123                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67559         | Dr.Declan O'Brien       | 27-Jun-00  |            | Full Year            | €119,294                                | €141,052                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 60035         | Dr.Marian Donovan       | 29-Sep-11  |            | Full Year            | €122,894                                | €140,702                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 63684         | Dr.Yvonne O'Sullivan    | 24-Sep-02  |            | Full Year            | €119,126                                | €140,617                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55739         | Dr.Jacqueline Cantillon | 10-Jun-08  |            | Full Year            | €140,153                                | €140,502                                |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 87870         | Dr.Helen Barrow         | 29-Sep-06  |            | Full Year            | €117,265                                | €140,349                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 71004         | Dr.Enda Ryan            | 23-Sep-10  |            | Full Year            | €113,784                                | €140,270                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 65234         | Dr.Gerard Caffrey       | 23-Dec-87  |            | Full Year            | €107,966                                | €140,122                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 58333         | Dr.Ronan Donohoe        | 23-Jul-07  |            | Full Year            | €136,280                                | €140,028                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52165         | Dr.Siobhan Gleeson      | 01-Mar-13  |            | Full Year            | €105,909                                | €139,668                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74025         | Dr.Gillian Keaveney     | 25-Jun-09  |            | Full Year            | €114,300                                | €139,397                                |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52378         | Dr.Zoltan Csarodai-Nagy | 01-Oct-14  |            | Full Year            | €120,920                                | €139,335                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 87152         | Dr.Aisling Morris       | 13-Nov-06  |            | Full Year            | €118,181                                | €139,218                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67407         | Dr.Laurence Martin      | 24-Apr-90  |            | Full Year            | €107,970                                | €138,808                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 63282         | Dr.Mary Tighe           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €110,958                                | €138,689                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 83313         | Dr.Mary Crowley         | 01-Apr-90  |            | Full Year            | €106,750                                | €138,644                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 60850         | Dr.Caitriona Ni Bhriain | 01-Jul-01  | 31/01/2017 | Full Year            | €116,943                                | €138,566                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73664         | Dr.Anne Jordan          | 01-Dec-98  |            | Full Year            | €112,909                                | €138,243                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87858         | Dr.Mary V. Roycroft     | 21-Sep-88  |            | Full Year            | €105,385                                | €138,189                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 54132         | Dr.In Charge -----      | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €138,167                                | €138,167                                |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52216         | Dr.Sarah Irwin          | 01-Aug-13  |            | Full Year            | €100,591                                | €137,998                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67277         | Dr.Eibhlis M O'Leary    | 02-Aug-05  |            | Full Year            | €137,612                                | €137,612                                |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52455         | Dr. Cian O'Doherty      | 02-Jun-15  |            | Full Year            | €106,717                                | €137,582                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67002         | Dr.Barbara Dundon       | 07-Aug-09  |            | Full Year            | €115,640                                | €137,162                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52105         | Dr.John Geraghty        | 28-Sep-12  |            | Full Year            | €97,544                                 | €137,008                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 72055         | Dr.Breda Lonergan       | 07-Apr-09  |            | Full Year            | €110,085                                | €136,930                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 61332         | Dr.Patricia Carmody     | 19-Jul-00  |            | Full Year            | €104,814                                | €136,887                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52207         | Dr.Barry Brennan        | 05-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €109,122                                | €136,831                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>    | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 54058                | Dr.Janet Durkin         | 19-Apr-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €116,845                                       | €136,821                                       |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 52463                | Dr. Helen Twomey        | 18-Jun-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €135,386                                       | €136,765                                       |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 62991                | Dr.Grainne Ni Ghairbhi  | 22-Jul-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €109,394                                       | €136,679                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88040                | Dr.Sean Grimes          | 05-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €120,754                                       | €136,619                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 66443                | Dr.Roland Ling          | 11-Aug-77         |                  | Full Year                   | €119,181                                       | €136,573                                       |
| 5              | South Tipperary            | 52391                | Dr.Maria Kelly          | 30-Oct-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €103,081                                       | €136,118                                       |
| 2              | Mayo                       | 54505                | Dr.Scott Walkin         | 17-Dec-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €109,688                                       | €136,090                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52225                | Dr.Susan Deacon King    | 02-Aug-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €73,269                                        | €136,035                                       |
| 2              | Roscommon                  | 73255                | Dr.Pat Conheady         | 01-May-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €107,138                                       | €135,784                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60701                | Dr.Conor Murphy         | 19-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €108,784                                       | €135,385                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 88025                | Dr.Mary Conroy          | 05-Oct-95         |                  | Full Year                   | €104,008                                       | €135,178                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 73482                | Dr.Ciaran MacLoughlin   | 07-Feb-80         |                  | Full Year                   | €121,718                                       | €135,096                                       |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72249                | Dr.Miriam Hogan         | 27-Dec-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €125,980                                       | €134,822                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52048                | Dr.Linda Norton         | 09-Dec-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €107,076                                       | €134,538                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 74160                | Dr.Joan Davoren         | 12-Nov-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €107,666                                       | €134,333                                       |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67420                | Dr.Patricia Horgan      | 24-Nov-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €107,825                                       | €134,328                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 55304                | Dr.Blanaid Maccurtain   | 22-Jun-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €115,395                                       | €134,196                                       |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 60210                | Dr.Anne Flanagan        | 18-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €106,659                                       | €134,071                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 86274                | Dr.Patricia Devlin      | 30-Dec-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €109,027                                       | €133,999                                       |
| 3              | Clare                      | 60041                | Dr.Eimear Kelly         | 08-May-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €102,261                                       | €133,694                                       |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 62332                | Dr.Christopher O'Rourke | 04-Apr-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €118,419                                       | €133,609                                       |
| 8              | Louth                      | 52190                | Dr.Colman Byrne         | 01-Jun-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €109,640                                       | €133,403                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52065                | Dr.Niamh O'Brien        | 05-May-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €116,175                                       | €133,385                                       |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 79503                | Dr.Frank Fogarty        | 01-Jun-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €88,630                                        | €133,342                                       |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 52061                | Dr.Ruth Leslie          | 08-May-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €102,195                                       | €132,546                                       |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70328                | Dr.Celine Mchugh        | 01-May-09         |                  | Full Year                   | €97,936                                        | €132,512                                       |
| 2              | Galway                     | 80008                | Dr.Carmel Rushe         | 01-Oct-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €100,303                                       | €132,370                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60785                | Dr.Deirdre Reynolds     | 16-Feb-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €102,219                                       | €131,981                                       |
| 5              | Waterford                  | 72893                | Dr.John F. Power        | 01-Aug-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €129,738                                       | €131,710                                       |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 54736                | Dr.Peadar O'Fionnain    | 01-Dec-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €91,747                                        | €131,654                                       |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 60229                | Dr.Donal Buckley        | 01-Sep-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €115,002                                       | €131,082                                       |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 74987                | Dr.Karen Joyce          | 28-Feb-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €68,724                                        | €131,008                                       |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 60788                | Dr.Joseph Yazbeck       | 19-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €114,109                                       | €130,920                                       |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                   | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 88404         | Dr.Joyce Hayward                | 06-Apr-94  |           | Full Year            | €111,892                                | €130,743                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 61086         | Dr.Sarah Carty                  | 05-Apr-07  |           | Full Year            | €100,362                                | €130,143                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 52201         | Dr.Deirdre O'Gorman             | 18-Jun-13  |           | Full Year            | €106,241                                | €130,104                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 69612         | Dr.Marian E. Smith              | 22-Dec-81  |           | Full Year            | €104,455                                | €130,090                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 69435         | Dr.Jeremy Gibson                | 28-Feb-05  |           | Full Year            | €114,454                                | €130,087                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 52066         | Dr.Mary Quinn                   | 01-May-12  |           | Full Year            | €93,216                                 | €129,970                                |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 74272         | Dr.Cyril Crosbie                | 01-Sep-05  |           | Full Year            | €100,560                                | €129,809                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73001         | Dr.Adrienne Kemple              | 01-Mar-11  |           | Full Year            | €102,019                                | €129,649                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52261         | Dr.Des Kennedy                  | 11-Nov-13  |           | Full Year            | €102,154                                | €129,467                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 70022         | Dr.Adrian O'Donovan             | 28-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €100,762                                | €129,138                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 65579         | Dr.Mark Whitty                  | 18-Apr-88  |           | Full Year            | €111,216                                | €129,024                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 64513         | Dr.Denise Nolan                 | 22-Aug-86  |           | Full Year            | €111,666                                | €128,935                                |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 67059         | Dr.Matt Murphy                  | 01-Oct-75  |           | Full Year            | €96,711                                 | €128,565                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 74998         | Dr.Eileen Coyne                 | 26-Sep-01  |           | Full Year            | €109,792                                | €128,396                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 66748         | Dr.Deirdre Coyle                | 03-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €102,591                                | €128,322                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 66825         | Dr.Conor Ryan                   | 21-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €95,990                                 | €128,313                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 82295         | Dr.Patrick O'Kelly              | 12-Sep-88  |           | Full Year            | €104,585                                | €127,977                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 74979         | Dr.Sorcha Dunne                 | 15-Jun-06  |           | Full Year            | €74,604                                 | €127,837                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 81140         | Dr.Gerard A. Waters             | 02-Sep-82  |           | Full Year            | €96,881                                 | €127,659                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58380         | Dr.Toon Koon Chiam              | 05-May-09  |           | Full Year            | €107,569                                | €127,438                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73350         | Dr.Rosemary (Kaye) Martin-Duddy | 11-Mar-92  |           | Full Year            | €123,375                                | €127,320                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 54508         | Dr.Roisin Brennan               | 01-Mar-14  |           | Full Year            | €110,302                                | €127,135                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 70023         | Dr.Aifric O'Driscoll            | 28-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €103,303                                | €127,034                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67346         | Dr.Claire Gaughran              | 18-Dec-98  |           | Full Year            | €117,256                                | €126,959                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76027         | Dr.Kieran Fulcher               | 01-Nov-99  |           | Full Year            | €105,418                                | €126,839                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 61385         | Dr.Mary Jennings                | 19-Oct-04  |           | Full Year            | €96,723                                 | €126,563                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 52036         | Dr.Miriam Nugent                | 20-Aug-10  |           | Full Year            | €90,982                                 | €126,528                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54150         | Dr.Maria Bohane                 | 01-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €110,723                                | €126,364                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52498         | Dr. Deborah Buckley             | 19-Oct-15  |           | Full Year            | €114,285                                | €126,253                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 60007         | Dr.Elaine Mulqueen              | 24-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €103,300                                | €125,937                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 58250         | Dr.Una O'Neill                  | 01-Jun-05  |           | Full Year            | €91,519                                 | €125,898                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 73381         | Dr.Bernadette O'Leary           | 04-Dec-97  |           | Full Year            | €96,953                                 | €125,793                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 69217         | Dr.Gerard Dineen                | 27-Mar-06  |           | Full Year            | €105,829                                | €125,721                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Kerry                      | 69426         | Dr.Derry Gibson         | 29-Aug-77  | 28/01/2017 | Full Year            | €72,613                                 | €125,618                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67709         | Dr.Edward M. O'Sullivan | 23-Aug-93  |            | Full Year            | €125,590                                | €125,590                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 55674         | Dr.Virag Feher          | 21-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €107,022                                | €125,507                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74624         | Dr.Patricia A. Henaghan | 24-Aug-76  |            | Full Year            | €90,195                                 | €125,486                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61210         | Dr.Deirdre Ormond       | 31-Jul-06  |            | Full Year            | €99,850                                 | €125,183                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68640         | Dr.Gillian Mcsweeney    | 17-Feb-93  |            | Full Year            | €92,268                                 | €124,968                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52096         | Dr.Sinead Lynch         | 21-Aug-12  |            | Full Year            | €94,843                                 | €124,783                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 54428         | Dr.Shamim Khanum Syed   | 01-Dec-15  |            | Full Year            | €89,417                                 | €124,709                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54157         | Dr.Melanie Piercy       | 01-Jul-09  | 31/01/2017 | Full Year            | €97,738                                 | €124,634                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 72009         | Dr.Muhammad Farooq      | 01-Feb-12  |            | Full Year            | €103,488                                | €124,627                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 63019         | Dr.Yvonne Callan        | 25-Aug-06  |            | Full Year            | €101,345                                | €124,233                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 67601         | Dr.John Owen Bourke     | 09-Nov-92  |            | Full Year            | €95,409                                 | €124,162                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 52414         | Dr. Susan Wilson        | 14-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €99,157                                 | €124,111                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88463         | Dr.Robert A. Canney     | 27-Feb-86  |            | Full Year            | €123,749                                | €123,749                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83005         | Dr.Andrew Kelly         | 17-Sep-01  |            | Full Year            | €108,823                                | €123,583                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60470         | Dr.Richard Blake        | 21-Aug-01  |            | Full Year            | €100,256                                | €123,417                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52001         | Dr.Joseph P Cranley     | 22-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €119,543                                | €123,080                                |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 71498         | Dr.John M. Mccarthy     | 09-Dec-88  |            | Full Year            | €106,473                                | €122,875                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 81183         | Dr.Eamon Geraghty       | 01-Jan-83  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €105,262                                | €122,810                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 82001         | Dr.Sinead Burke         | 04-Aug-10  |            | Full Year            | €89,146                                 | €122,789                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88234         | Dr.Mary B. Murphy       | 01-Aug-84  |            | Full Year            | €118,713                                | €122,756                                |
| 3       | Clare                      | 52303         | Dr.Denise Crowley       | 26-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €94,449                                 | €122,653                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67003         | Dr.Carol O'Callaghan    | 10-Sep-10  |            | Full Year            | €94,683                                 | €122,518                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 85283         | Dr.John Gerard Lannon   | 01-Feb-09  |            | Full Year            | €93,437                                 | €122,397                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79679         | Dr.Padraic Fallon       | 01-Oct-04  |            | Full Year            | €97,456                                 | €122,345                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 52175         | Dr.David Coffey         | 09-Apr-13  |            | Full Year            | €99,502                                 | €122,282                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 66753         | Dr.Joseph Curry         | 08-Sep-81  |            | Full Year            | €97,368                                 | €122,282                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 54815         | Dr.Kathleen Murphy      | 21-Jan-11  |            | Full Year            | €98,621                                 | €122,076                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78810         | Dr.Mary McNally         | 01-Feb-08  |            | Full Year            | €111,859                                | €122,050                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87122         | Dr.Seamus Looney        | 01-Jul-84  |            | Full Year            | €105,849                                | €121,868                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74284         | Dr.Eamonn Faller        | 01-May-90  |            | Full Year            | €94,598                                 | €121,847                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52420         | Dr. Catherine Wilkinson | 29-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €85,773                                 | €121,701                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52010         | Dr.Brian Walsh          | 31-Jan-01  |            | Full Year            | €80,386                                 | €121,668                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names           | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70823         | Dr.Catherine O'Driscoll | 05-Oct-92  |           | Full Year            | €92,749                                 | €121,487                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67102         | Dr.John Haugh           | 01-Jun-07  |           | Full Year            | €121,358                                | €121,358                                |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75307         | Dr.David Khavia         | 24-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €92,897                                 | €121,124                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 81477         | Dr.Paul James Cosgrave  | 06-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €86,551                                 | €121,038                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 67017         | Dr.Leon Keuck           | 01-Feb-11  |           | Full Year            | €94,407                                 | €121,021                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52281         | Dr.Philip O'Grady       | 13-Dec-13  |           | Full Year            | €85,368                                 | €120,518                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 54503         | Dr.Jonathan Egan        | 01-Mar-11  |           | Full Year            | €115,647                                | €120,381                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52171         | Dr.Caitriona Monaghan   | 01-Mar-13  |           | Full Year            | €97,404                                 | €120,057                                |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 67055         | Dr.Maeve Carroll        | 26-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €89,528                                 | €119,879                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52475         | Dr.Martin Nolan         | 04-Aug-15  |           | Full Year            | €89,447                                 | €119,782                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52005         | Dr.Rita Brennan         | 20-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €94,583                                 | €119,756                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 67058         | Dr.Christopher Weyham   | 05-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €90,668                                 | €119,543                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52381         | Dr.Keith Swanick        | 11-Oct-14  |           | Full Year            | €102,380                                | €119,437                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52034         | Dr.Gerard Fay           | 24-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €92,673                                 | €119,394                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76017         | Dr.Seamus Keaveny       | 29-Apr-08  |           | Full Year            | €94,206                                 | €119,098                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87769         | Dr.Deirdre M. O'Brien   | 15-Mar-88  |           | Full Year            | €90,525                                 | €119,057                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55545         | Dr.Matthew Kiely        | 25-Mar-10  |           | Full Year            | €111,019                                | €118,978                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 75928         | Dr.Fiona O'Hanlon       | 21-Oct-02  |           | Full Year            | €87,108                                 | €118,903                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 87380         | Dr.Catherine Banstead   | 16-Mar-06  |           | Full Year            | €92,225                                 | €118,884                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52394         | Dr.Laura O'Flynn        | 27-Nov-14  |           | Full Year            | €102,263                                | €118,802                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 61484         | Dr.Lindy Barnes         | 12-Nov-93  |           | Full Year            | €98,454                                 | €118,647                                |
| 8       | Meath                           | 67052         | Dr.Orla Hanley          | 04-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €83,583                                 | €118,263                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 86912         | Dr.Murali Nair          | 08-Jun-10  |           | Full Year            | €85,516                                 | €118,161                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54710         | Dr.Cathy Foley          | 20-Aug-09  |           | Full Year            | €90,218                                 | €117,871                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 82228         | Dr.Aisling Quinlan      | 08-Jul-87  |           | Full Year            | €90,502                                 | €117,690                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 55532         | Dr.Charles Meehan       | 01-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €112,389                                | €117,529                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 73172         | Dr.James W. Drynan      | 31-Aug-81  |           | Full Year            | €80,959                                 | €117,411                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54092         | Dr.Daniel J. Purcell    | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €103,490                                | €116,772                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 64599         | Dr.Mary Belton          | 17-Oct-94  |           | Full Year            | €99,587                                 | €116,369                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67390         | Dr.Ina Corbett          | 29-Jan-06  |           | Full Year            | €105,581                                | €116,281                                |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77931         | Dr.Sinead O'Dea         | 01-Dec-04  |           | Full Year            | €91,552                                 | €115,941                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 52423         | Dr. Darach O' Ciardha   | 23-Feb-15  |           | Full Year            | €85,657                                 | €115,780                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 54715         | Dr.Maria Cronin         | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €82,099                                 | €115,351                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                  | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77773         | Dr.Yvonne O'Neill              | 15-Dec-05  |            | Full Year            | €84,657                                 | €115,212                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 72004         | Dr.Serena Gavin                | 14-Mar-11  |            | Full Year            | €100,181                                | €115,172                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 66591         | Dr.Dermot J. Halpin            | 12-Dec-80  |            | Full Year            | €92,129                                 | €115,062                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 54723         | Dr.Maire (Mairin) V Harrington | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €89,365                                 | €114,983                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52465         | Dr. Imelda Hackett             | 24-Jun-15  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €90,141                                 | €114,586                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60789         | Dr.John Patrick Redmond        | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €104,287                                | €113,902                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 61691         | Dr.Bernadette White            | 06-Feb-02  |            | Full Year            | €97,994                                 | €113,681                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60070         | Dr.Martin O'Flynn              | 03-Jun-83  |            | Full Year            | €91,311                                 | €113,664                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 70028         | Dr.Anna Zimny                  | 13-Jun-12  |            | Full Year            | €74,352                                 | €113,650                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87462         | Dr.Margaret-Anne Kiely         | 24-Jul-06  |            | Full Year            | €86,834                                 | €113,564                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 58090         | Dr. Graham Gordon              | 06-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €91,766                                 | €113,389                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 61059         | Dr.Christine Hayes             | 19-Jun-03  |            | Full Year            | €87,937                                 | €113,060                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52445         | Dr. Michael Kiernan            | 01-May-15  |            | Full Year            | €88,157                                 | €112,959                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 62537         | Dr.Gertrude Teresa Ronan       | 06-Dec-89  |            | Full Year            | €72,710                                 | €112,619                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76312         | Dr.Sunita Ramachandran         | 02-Oct-07  |            | Full Year            | €112,447                                | €112,447                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 83072         | Dr.Vivian Foley                | 20-Dec-05  |            | Full Year            | €83,488                                 | €112,215                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52329         | Dr.Kate Macsweeney             | 14-Apr-14  |            | Full Year            | €87,027                                 | €112,152                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52404         | Dr. Eileen Flanagan            | 05-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €86,870                                 | €112,026                                |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 53008         | Dr.Anna Beug                   | 01-Jan-08  |            | Full Year            | €86,307                                 | €111,928                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 64696         | Dr.John O'Keefe                | 23-Sep-86  |            | Full Year            | €80,817                                 | €111,844                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52272         | Dr.Joanne Gaynor               | 12-Dec-13  |            | Full Year            | €91,557                                 | €111,692                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 66752         | Dr.Emma Durkan                 | 09-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €85,121                                 | €111,606                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 61416         | Dr.Tara Conlon                 | 17-Jul-08  |            | Full Year            | €87,846                                 | €111,437                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 69728         | Dr.Anne McGarry                | 24-Nov-93  |            | Full Year            | €89,734                                 | €111,300                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52700         | Dr.Elizabeth Ryan              | 13-Oct-99  |            | Full Year            | €85,257                                 | €111,227                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67383         | Dr.Brian White                 | 25-Feb-05  |            | Full Year            | €88,153                                 | €111,161                                |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 52146         | Dr.Mairead Maceoin             | 15-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €76,329                                 | €111,121                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76210         | Dr.Sheila Byrne                | 19-May-06  |            | Full Year            | €77,495                                 | €110,736                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75051         | Dr.Raymond Westby              | 20-Sep-89  |            | Full Year            | €88,336                                 | €110,654                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52081         | Dr.Anne Marie Kavanagh         | 18-Jun-12  |            | Full Year            | €82,697                                 | €109,686                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75144         | Dr.Judy Ceannt                 | 18-Aug-00  |            | Full Year            | €85,366                                 | €109,624                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52196         | Dr.Anne Marie Dineen           | 04-Jun-13  |            | Full Year            | €92,236                                 | €109,421                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 55415         | Dr.Nuala McGlinchey            | 20-Feb-02  |            | Full Year            | €73,972                                 | €109,289                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52276         | Dr.Siobhan Canning        | 16-Dec-13  |            | Full Year            | €84,210                                 | €109,269                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 69001         | Dr.Conor McGarry          | 20-Aug-10  |            | Full Year            | €81,373                                 | €109,268                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 61208         | Dr.John Gilbert           | 29-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €98,545                                 | €109,210                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 55512         | Dr.Catherine O'Dwyer      | 01-Nov-00  |            | Full Year            | €80,914                                 | €108,895                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60013         | Dr.Marie Louise Murphy    | 20-Oct-10  |            | Full Year            | €91,158                                 | €108,749                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 70008         | Dr.Rhona Cremin           | 01-Sep-10  |            | Full Year            | €85,638                                 | €108,680                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 60921         | Dr.Deirdre Macdonald      | 14-May-99  |            | Full Year            | €89,487                                 | €108,547                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52141         | Dr.Alice Molony           | 03-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €82,220                                 | €108,533                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52163         | Dr.Meabh Ni Bhroin        | 19-Feb-13  |            | Full Year            | €84,625                                 | €108,222                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87895         | Dr.Carolyn Wallace        | 21-Aug-06  |            | Full Year            | €78,417                                 | €108,054                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52349         | Dr.John O'Donoghue        | 19-Jun-14  |            | Full Year            | €77,375                                 | €108,019                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61972         | Dr.Michelle Rice          | 09-Dec-93  |            | Full Year            | €81,024                                 | €107,886                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52043         | Dr.Ciara O'Boyle          | 01-Jun-11  |            | Full Year            | €80,976                                 | €107,793                                |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 79682         | Dr.Maria Doherty          | 15-Jan-10  |            | Full Year            | €77,231                                 | €107,493                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67567         | Dr.Linda O'Keeffe         | 13-Nov-00  |            | Full Year            | €87,440                                 | €107,467                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 61549         | Dr.Gerard Anthony Ormond  | 01-Dec-83  |            | Full Year            | €90,344                                 | €107,282                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52437         | Dr In Charge              | 03-Mar-15  | 28/02/2017 | Full Year            | €106,526                                | €106,526                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 61391         | Dr.John O'Grady           | 05-Feb-01  |            | Full Year            | €98,732                                 | €106,290                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67011         | Dr.Maura Kelly            | 02-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €82,325                                 | €106,042                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68543         | Dr.(Marie) Therese Crotty | 07-Mar-94  |            | Full Year            | €86,233                                 | €105,870                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 52130         | Dr.Mark O'Sullivan        | 09-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €86,463                                 | €105,782                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52804         | Dr.Aidan O'Colmain        | 19-Jun-00  |            | Full Year            | €86,455                                 | €105,413                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68440         | Dr.Joe McAuliffe          | 14-Jul-06  |            | Full Year            | €82,386                                 | €105,347                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 64521         | Dr.Stephen Murphy         | 05-Sep-86  |            | Full Year            | €77,606                                 | €105,262                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67176         | Dr.Miriam R. Hally        | 01-Nov-97  |            | Full Year            | €92,563                                 | €105,172                                |
| 2       | Galway                     | 55665         | Dr.Therese Dillon         | 23-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €80,071                                 | €105,137                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52454         | Dr. Orla McCabe           | 01-Jun-15  |            | Full Year            | €90,262                                 | €105,055                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87041         | Dr.Con Murphy             | 09-Aug-83  |            | Full Year            | €95,641                                 | €104,911                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 85294         | Dr.Arthur Dolan           | 01-Feb-95  |            | Full Year            | €89,583                                 | €104,871                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 67047         | Dr.Gavin Treanor          | 28-Mar-12  |            | Full Year            | €74,691                                 | €104,798                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 54728         | Dr.Sarah Fitzgibbon       | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €73,321                                 | €103,782                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67023         | Dr.Ciaran Brady           | 18-Jun-10  |            | Full Year            | €78,855                                 | €103,732                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 76072         | Dr.Thomas Prior           | 01-Oct-08  |            | Full Year            | €77,259                                 | €103,643                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 75128         | Dr.Ide Leddy                 | 26-Jan-00  |            | Full Year            | €75,426                                 | €103,637                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 65900         | Dr.James Macdonnell-Reilly   | 12-Oct-88  |            | Full Year            | €103,513                                | €103,513                                |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52801         | Dr.Martin Finnerty           | 10-Feb-00  |            | Full Year            | €99,553                                 | €103,498                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 87882         | Dr.Michael P. Cunneen        | 23-Jan-89  |            | Full Year            | €96,949                                 | €102,669                                |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74110         | Dr.Eilin O'Flaherty          | 10-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €82,762                                 | €102,232                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 67150         | Dr.Kerry Houston             | 05-Mar-09  |            | Full Year            | €65,770                                 | €102,018                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 60232         | Dr.B Ashcroft - Jones        | 16-May-94  |            | Full Year            | €101,918                                | €101,918                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67119         | Dr.Seamus Donal Punch        | 04-Jun-08  | 17/01/2017 | Full Year            | €82,575                                 | €101,843                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52483         | Dr. Muhammad Jawad Arab      | 26-Aug-15  |            | Full Year            | €77,264                                 | €101,811                                |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 52092         | Dr.Jim Harty                 | 31-Jul-12  |            | Full Year            | €79,074                                 | €101,523                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 65285         | Dr.Patrick A. Duggan         | 22-Jan-88  |            | Full Year            | €83,556                                 | €101,505                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 54038         | Dr.Noelen Fortune            | 01-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €71,002                                 | €101,486                                |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52333         | Dr.Linda Long                | 11-Apr-14  |            | Full Year            | €82,841                                 | €101,410                                |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 52214         | Dr.Lisa Gallagher            | 08-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €70,584                                 | €101,386                                |
| 3       | Clare                           | 52474         | Dr.Niamh Meaney              | 30-Jul-15  |            | Full Year            | €66,713                                 | €100,723                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52298         | Dr.Ailbhe Smyth              | 29-Jan-14  | 31/01/2017 | Full Year            | €79,722                                 | €100,595                                |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52520         | Dr. Claire O'Driscoll        | 12-Nov-15  |            | Full Year            | €52,822                                 | €100,577                                |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 52256         | Dr.Fiona Kelly               | 25-Oct-13  |            | Full Year            | €81,638                                 | €100,509                                |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54059         | Dr.Caoimhe Ryan              | 11-Apr-12  |            | Full Year            | €84,822                                 | €99,960                                 |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 55738         | Dr.Ivan Martin               | 23-Feb-09  |            | Full Year            | €80,858                                 | €99,765                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67340         | Dr.Brian Wiseman             | 20-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €83,181                                 | €99,633                                 |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76354         | Dr.Catherine (Kate) Reilly   | 01-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €86,773                                 | €99,617                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 52277         | Dr.Carol Duffy               | 13-Dec-13  |            | Full Year            | €74,525                                 | €99,116                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52366         | Dr.Mary O'Brien              | 26-Aug-14  |            | Full Year            | €78,798                                 | €99,020                                 |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 77728         | Dr.Rosarie Harrington Ryan   | 15-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €75,368                                 | €98,889                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55754         | Dr.Julie Burns               | 14-Nov-12  |            | Full Year            | €92,665                                 | €98,841                                 |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73336         | Dr.Patrick Meagher           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €94,216                                 | €98,259                                 |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74548         | Dr.Brian Osborne             | 01-Jul-09  |            | Full Year            | €78,056                                 | €97,913                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52109         | Dr.Catherine Jane Mccafferty | 12-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €78,461                                 | €97,831                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 52209         | Dr.Francis Kelly             | 09-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €97,462                                 | €97,462                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 81159         | Dr.Kathleen Clerkin          | 08-Apr-91  |            | Full Year            | €74,020                                 | €97,178                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 73714         | Dr.Trish Noonan              | 13-Nov-06  |            | Full Year            | €94,826                                 | €97,131                                 |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76766         | Dr.Mary Murchan              | 01-Jan-10  |            | Full Year            | €65,781                                 | €96,721                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                    | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 63950         | Dr.Mukesh Lalloo                 | 22-Oct-03  |            | Full Year            | €86,063                                 | €96,395                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61555         | Dr.Kate O'Leary                  | 25-Aug-06  |            | Full Year            | €73,557                                 | €96,021                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 69213         | Dr.Hilda Fennell-O'Shea          | 02-Jul-75  |            | Full Year            | €85,038                                 | €95,886                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54130         | Dr.In Charge -----               | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €95,647                                 | €95,647                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52292         | Dr.Maibread Martin               | 15-Jan-14  |            | Full Year            | €81,427                                 | €95,373                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 52528         | Dr. Cathy Quinlivan              | 22-Dec-15  |            | Full Year            | €49,198                                 | €95,026                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 64610         | Dr.Panos Harris                  | 01-Jul-76  |            | Full Year            | €88,233                                 | €94,742                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 52439         | Dr. Miriam Carey                 | 01-May-15  |            | Full Year            | €72,409                                 | €93,872                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67085         | Dr.Diarmuid Quinlan              | 21-Nov-01  |            | Full Year            | €71,617                                 | €93,580                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 60265         | Dr.Karen Aylward                 | 13-Aug-10  |            | Full Year            | €72,033                                 | €93,189                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54103         | Dr.Barbara Bonar                 | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €85,404                                 | €92,988                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 52000         | Dr.Sandra Dodson                 | 01-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €89,128                                 | €92,876                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61730         | Dr.Mary Short                    | 16-Oct-02  |            | Full Year            | €79,669                                 | €92,810                                 |
| 3       | Clare                      | 79165         | Dr.John Mcinerney                | 24-Nov-09  |            | Full Year            | €70,966                                 | €92,707                                 |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 85105         | Dr.Marie Therese Mckenna         | 02-Apr-07  |            | Full Year            | €66,252                                 | €92,625                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52217         | Dr.Gergely Ferenc Egyed          | 17-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €67,063                                 | €92,177                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 54734         | Dr.Bradford Noel                 | 05-Nov-09  |            | Full Year            | €92,051                                 | €92,051                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52042         | Dr.Aoife Moloney                 | 22-Mar-11  |            | Full Year            | €69,063                                 | €91,928                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54010         | Dr.Sinead Morgan                 | 17-Oct-11  |            | Full Year            | €71,338                                 | €91,806                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73989         | Dr.Kathleen Faller               | 09-Sep-93  |            | Full Year            | €71,279                                 | €91,798                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52377         | Dr.Bernadette Finneran           | 25-Sep-14  |            | Full Year            | €77,015                                 | €91,640                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54034         | Dr.Louise Boyd                   | 23-Oct-14  |            | Full Year            | €73,785                                 | €91,191                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60926         | Dr.Michelle Egan                 | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €69,509                                 | €90,973                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 71615         | Dr.Marian Ryan                   | 02-May-07  |            | Full Year            | €65,197                                 | €90,812                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52113         | Dr.Valerie Keating               | 17-Oct-12  |            | Full Year            | €71,652                                 | €90,719                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52283         | Dr.Nollaig Houlihan              | 20-Dec-13  |            | Full Year            | €80,596                                 | €90,684                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74926         | Dr.Thomas S. Rea                 | 16-Dec-81  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €75,811                                 | €90,616                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87416         | Dr.Ronan O'Sullivan              | 01-Feb-86  |            | Full Year            | €75,422                                 | €90,054                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 64440         | Dr.John O'Brien                  | 01-Jul-86  |            | Full Year            | €68,999                                 | €89,967                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52362         | Dr.Rosemary Kelliher             | 25-Jul-14  |            | Full Year            | €63,009                                 | €89,617                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52435         | Dr. Pieter Jacobus Van Der Merwe | 09-Apr-15  |            | Full Year            | €89,615                                 | €89,615                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 54819         | Dr.Maria Hannigan                | 01-Jun-11  |            | Full Year            | €68,749                                 | €89,257                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 52323         | Dr.Michael John Flynn            | 31-Mar-14  |            | Full Year            | €86,271                                 | €89,032                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names         | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North Dublin           | 60552         | Dr.Veronica Murphy    | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €77,293                                 | €88,857                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 87727         | Dr.John Dromey        | 27-Jan-06  |            | Full Year            | €72,410                                 | €88,832                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 60125         | Dr.Noelle Hewetson    | 21-Dec-00  |            | Full Year            | €70,859                                 | €88,131                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 67864         | Dr.Joy O'Donoghue     | 31-Jul-02  |            | Full Year            | €67,453                                 | €87,436                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 87250         | Dr.Sheila O'Neill     | 12-May-06  |            | Full Year            | €69,689                                 | €86,976                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 64790         | Dr.Kevin Fitzgerald   | 11-Aug-06  |            | Full Year            | €71,036                                 | €86,792                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52259         | Dr.Kieran Kelliher    | 01-Nov-13  |            | Full Year            | €80,222                                 | €85,942                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 77933         | Dr.Seamus Kilby       | 12-Dec-94  |            | Full Year            | €66,533                                 | €85,683                                 |
| 8       | Meath                  | 77498         | Dr.Philip O'Dwyer     | 01-Aug-10  |            | Full Year            | €66,157                                 | €85,618                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 55730         | Dr.Eileen O'Herlihy   | 29-Jun-07  |            | Full Year            | €70,969                                 | €85,598                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 58087         | Dr.Hugh Gallagher     | 01-Jan-03  |            | Full Year            | €85,528                                 | €85,528                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 64017         | Dr.Niall M. Joyce     | 28-May-85  |            | Full Year            | €80,253                                 | €85,480                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 55740         | Dr.George Fuller      | 13-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €65,517                                 | €85,364                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 54115         | Dr.In Charge -----    | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €85,336                                 | €85,336                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 52370         | Dr.Karina Morrison    | 01-Sep-14  |            | Full Year            | €68,300                                 | €85,332                                 |
| 1       | Donegal                | 52249         | Dr.Gearoid O'Rourke   | 11-Oct-13  | 31/12/2016 | Full Year            | €59,523                                 | €85,161                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 73373         | Dr.Declan Larkin      | 01-Oct-97  |            | Full Year            | €70,563                                 | €85,128                                 |
| 8       | Louth                  | 52431         | Dr. Anna Fernando     | 01-Apr-15  |            | Full Year            | €63,472                                 | €84,694                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 62618         | Dr.Patricia O'Connell | 10-Apr-84  |            | Full Year            | €65,033                                 | €84,632                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 52257         | Dr.Clair Ward         | 29-Oct-13  |            | Full Year            | €54,789                                 | €84,569                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 55710         | Dr.Aoife O'Donnell    | 04-Oct-05  |            | Full Year            | €84,141                                 | €84,141                                 |
| 4       | North Cork             | 52086         | Dr.Elaine Lee Murphy  | 13-Jul-12  |            | Full Year            | €80,074                                 | €83,920                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 67264         | Dr.Kieran O'Keeffe    | 29-Apr-03  |            | Full Year            | €78,952                                 | €83,883                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 58010         | Dr.Desmond Crowley    | 24-Nov-98  |            | Full Year            | €83,686                                 | €83,686                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 52306         | Dr.Claire Mccarthy    | 19-Feb-14  |            | Full Year            | €77,807                                 | €83,300                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 52464         | Dr. Thomas Cashell    | 23-Jun-15  |            | Full Year            | €64,288                                 | €83,037                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 60976         | Dr.Peter Staunton     | 24-Nov-82  |            | Full Year            | €69,941                                 | €83,019                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 68060         | Dr.Aideen Phelan      | 15-Mar-06  |            | Full Year            | €68,110                                 | €82,787                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 52367         | Dr.Jacek Sulmowski    | 25-Aug-14  |            | Full Year            | €71,614                                 | €82,599                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 81388         | Dr.Mary E. Archer     | 29-Jun-89  |            | Full Year            | €71,438                                 | €82,574                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 52504         | Dr. John McManus      | 29-Oct-15  |            | Full Year            | €77,968                                 | €82,260                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 88633         | Dr.Mary Hurley        | 20-Jan-94  |            | Full Year            | €62,861                                 | €82,032                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 60019         | Dr.Patrick Maccarthy  | 07-Jan-11  |            | Full Year            | €62,012                                 | €81,976                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 55905         | Dr.Cara Lonergan           | 05-Mar-09  |            | Full Year            | €64,181                                 | €81,668                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67158         | Dr.Ailish Bohane           | 15-May-08  |            | Full Year            | €49,797                                 | €81,291                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73305         | Dr.Marie Egan              | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €64,868                                 | €80,867                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68241         | Dr.Mel Gilmartin           | 01-May-92  |            | Full Year            | €76,832                                 | €80,777                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67009         | Dr.Oonagh Moynihan         | 24-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €64,441                                 | €80,507                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 52074         | Dr.Julie Ryan              | 16-May-12  |            | Full Year            | €58,529                                 | €80,397                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 66176         | Dr.Sean Mccarthy           | 08-Nov-88  |            | Full Year            | €68,364                                 | €80,121                                 |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52288         | Dr.Shane Gleeson           | 03-Feb-14  |            | Full Year            | €60,196                                 | €79,631                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 55906         | Dr.Lynda O'Callaghan       | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €63,958                                 | €79,554                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73332         | Dr.Niamh Haverly           | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €61,019                                 | €79,379                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 54634         | Dr.Deborah Ann Gray        | 01-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €67,654                                 | €79,115                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52215         | Dr.Cathal O'Sullivan       | 09-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €60,629                                 | €79,064                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 76597         | Dr.Thomas Feighery         | 03-Jan-84  | 16/01/2017 | Full Year            | €63,932                                 | €79,058                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 64556         | Dr.Deirdre O'Gorman        | 26-Jul-94  |            | Full Year            | €69,516                                 | €78,545                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 52269         | Dr.Ciara Doherty           | 20-Nov-13  |            | Full Year            | €58,021                                 | €78,539                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 88706         | Dr.Anne Egan Kennedy       | 21-Jul-94  |            | Full Year            | €64,432                                 | €78,516                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 67508         | Dr.Diarmuid O'Connell      | 21-Dec-99  |            | Full Year            | €58,585                                 | €78,383                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 64576         | Dr.Tara Galligan           | 14-Jun-06  |            | Full Year            | €71,504                                 | €78,326                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 72826         | Dr.James Stacey            | 24-Jun-75  |            | Full Year            | €76,522                                 | €77,893                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 64793         | Dr.Dolores Rafter          | 02-Jan-87  |            | Full Year            | €74,053                                 | €77,209                                 |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 72581         | Dr.Liam Twomey             | 01-May-08  |            | Full Year            | €39,923                                 | €77,125                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58024         | Dr.Garret MCGovern         | 20-Oct-98  |            | Full Year            | €77,110                                 | €77,110                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 87420         | Dr.Ann Caird               | 08-May-06  |            | Full Year            | €58,291                                 | €76,807                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 58361         | Dr.Joan Maguire            | 25-Nov-08  |            | Full Year            | €76,462                                 | €76,462                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 55043         | Dr.Fidelma Savage          | 30-Sep-96  |            | Full Year            | €76,393                                 | €76,393                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 66923         | Dr.Charles Martin O'Malley | 20-Jan-82  |            | Full Year            | €61,771                                 | €76,258                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54174         | Dr.Garvan Browne           | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €54,222                                 | €75,940                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 55040         | Dr.Cathal O'Sullivan       | 02-Oct-96  |            | Full Year            | €75,773                                 | €75,773                                 |
| 8       | Louth                      | 76819         | Dr.David Connolly          | 01-Jul-09  |            | Full Year            | €71,997                                 | €75,547                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61019         | Dr.Thomas Grimm            | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €56,773                                 | €75,093                                 |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52229         | Dr.Anna Chochorowska Baran | 01-Sep-13  |            | Full Year            | €54,268                                 | €74,732                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52053         | Dr.Padraig McGillicuddy    | 12-Mar-12  |            | Full Year            | €74,535                                 | €74,535                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 73352         | Dr.John Lally              | 01-Jun-10  |            | Full Year            | €54,180                                 | €74,406                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>       | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3              | Limerick                   | 55307                | Dr.Kenneth Cahill          | 21-Nov-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,019                                        | €73,849                                        |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 52184                | Dr.Adham Jaber             | 15-Apr-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €53,070                                        | €73,343                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52360                | Dr.Colum Walsh             | 01-Aug-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,525                                        | €73,306                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 53902                | Dr.Cathy Cullen            | 06-Jan-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,965                                        | €72,670                                        |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 72168                | Dr.K.S.V. Prasad           | 27-Apr-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €72,150                                        | €72,150                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 58035                | Dr.Patrick Troy            | 08-Mar-00         |                  | Full Year                   | €71,712                                        | €71,712                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58103                | Dr.Cathal O'Sullivan       | 01-Nov-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €71,707                                        | €71,707                                        |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 52446                | Dr. Helena O'Regan         | 15-May-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,849                                        | €71,639                                        |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 60652                | Dr.Rose Mathews            | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €57,934                                        | €71,598                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 60029                | Dr.Austin O'Carroll        | 01-May-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €49,538                                        | €71,107                                        |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 54137                | Dr.Ciara Kelly             | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €53,347                                        | €71,028                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 55675                | Dr.Sharon Healy            | 09-Jun-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €65,568                                        | €70,894                                        |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 55155                | Dr.Emmet Kerin             | 30-Apr-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,874                                        | €70,537                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 62249                | Dr.Siobhan Graham          | 14-Aug-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,306                                        | €70,132                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58015                | Dr.Aongus O'Casaide        | 08-Jan-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €69,867                                        | €69,867                                        |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee           | 67026                | Dr.Betty O'Mahony          | 10-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €61,148                                        | €69,710                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54131                | Dr.In Charge -----         | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €69,133                                        | €69,133                                        |
| 8              | Meath                      | 76688                | Dr.Owen Clarke             | 23-Feb-96         |                  | Full Year                   | €60,066                                        | €68,728                                        |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79659                | Dr.Margaret Connolly       | 01-Oct-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,014                                        | €68,538                                        |
| 1              | Sligo / Leitrim            | 54507                | Dr.David Greene            | 01-Oct-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €65,479                                        | €68,437                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 66168                | Dr.Rashid Bismilla         | 09-Jun-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €68,279                                        | €68,279                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 52210                | Dr.Maria Horgan            | 27-Jun-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €63,087                                        | €68,185                                        |
| 3              | Clare                      | 83305                | Dr.Anne Marie Vaughan-Carr | 27-Nov-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,001                                        | €68,118                                        |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 58281                | Dr.James Leitch            | 23-Apr-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €67,447                                        | €67,447                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 58037                | Dr.John Maloney            | 23-Nov-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €67,397                                        | €67,397                                        |
| 1              | Donegal                    | 52477                | D.Roisin Fitzgerald        | 29-Jul-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €52,053                                        | €67,318                                        |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 77881                | Dr.Paula Gaire             | 21-Dec-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €53,907                                        | €66,948                                        |
| 5              | Wexford                    | 71554                | Dr.Mary Hooper             | 13-Aug-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €51,800                                        | €66,684                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 54738                | Dr.Rachel Quigley          | 27-Mar-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,098                                        | €66,421                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 58081                | Dr.Richard James Mullen    | 19-Jun-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €66,338                                        | €66,338                                        |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 55618                | Dr.Catherine Clifford      | 24-Aug-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,027                                        | €66,202                                        |
| 7              | Dublin West                | 52430                | Dr. Albina Malinauskiene   | 11-Mar-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €57,431                                        | €65,988                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 54184                | Dr.Sandor Endredi          | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €53,775                                        | €64,949                                        |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b> | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>        | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 67795                | Dr.Margaret Ryan            | 14-May-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,301                                        | €64,819                                        |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 54180                | Dr.Bassam Naser             | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €62,937                                        | €64,712                                        |
| 9              | North Dublin               | 61046                | Dr.James Keely              | 10-Nov-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,365                                        | €64,705                                        |
| 4              | Kerry                      | 52187                | Dr.Clodagh Kenny            | 14-May-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €52,602                                        | €64,596                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 63325                | Dr.Maura Stafford           | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,790                                        | €64,530                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 80004                | Dr.Grainne Ni Uallachain    | 08-Nov-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,991                                        | €64,415                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 54126                | Dr.Chii Chii Lee            | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €56,453                                        | €63,954                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 58044                | Dr.Paula Mehigan            | 01-Dec-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €63,515                                        | €63,515                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 63134                | Dr.Richard M.O. Fitzpatrick | 10-Jul-84         |                  | Full Year                   | €63,440                                        | €63,440                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 52428                | Dr. Shastri Persad          | 25-Feb-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,111                                        | €63,386                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 54110                | Dr.Suzanne Walsh            | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €49,906                                        | €63,279                                        |
| 4              | West Cork                  | 52492                | Dr. Paul O'Sullivan         | 29-Oct-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €57,858                                        | €63,235                                        |
| 6              | Wicklow                    | 52494                | Dr. Joe Keena               | 17-Sep-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €51,942                                        | €62,792                                        |
| 4              | North Cork                 | 69108                | Dr.William Christopher      | 16-Jun-75         |                  | Full Year                   | €62,728                                        | €62,728                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 61127                | Dr.Patrick Coughlan         | 25-Nov-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €60,666                                        | €62,441                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South East          | 61220                | Dr.Stephen Mulvey           | 24-Aug-93         |                  | Full Year                   | €57,570                                        | €62,403                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 74416                | Dr.Carmel Bambury           | 11-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €45,962                                        | €62,397                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 55903                | Dr.Annette Daly             | 12-May-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,464                                        | €62,310                                        |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 61258                | Dr.Anju Treacy              | 15-Mar-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €46,603                                        | €61,871                                        |
| 2              | Galway                     | 54800                | Dr.In Charge -----          | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €61,768                                        | €61,768                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 58047                | Dr.Aine Daly                | 01-Nov-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €61,751                                        | €61,751                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60978                | Dr.Aoife Cahill             | 22-Apr-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €43,160                                        | €61,722                                        |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 78078                | Dr.J.P. Donohoe             | 05-Dec-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €47,066                                        | €61,392                                        |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 52422                | Dr. Sonya Ryan              | 10-Feb-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €44,464                                        | €61,358                                        |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath       | 70744                | Dr.Siobhan Tempny           | 23-Feb-07         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,042                                        | €61,231                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60779                | Dr.Barbara Kearns           | 26-Feb-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €58,346                                        | €60,915                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central       | 58011                | Dr.Vivienne Wallace         | 01-Sep-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,544                                        | €60,804                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 54061                | Dr.Laura Mackenzie          | 01-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €42,604                                        | €60,713                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South West          | 58064                | Dr.Ronan Murray             | 13-Jun-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,127                                        | €60,469                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 69126                | Dr.Fionnuala Mills          | 18-Sep-02         |                  | Full Year                   | €56,450                                        | €60,001                                        |
| 3              | Limerick                   | 83001                | Dr.Niall Cahill             | 04-Sep-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,162                                        | €59,799                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South City          | 58040                | Dr.James Keating            | 22-Mar-99         |                  | Full Year                   | €59,633                                        | €59,633                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee           | 87467                | Dr.John Whelan              | 04-Feb-87         |                  | Full Year                   | €59,407                                        | €59,407                                        |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| <b>CHO No.</b> | <b>Local Health Office</b>      | <b>Doctor Number</b> | <b>Doctors Names</b>     | <b>Date Entry</b> | <b>Date Exit</b> | <b>Scheme Participation</b> | <b>Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support</b> | <b>Gross Amount Including Practice Support</b> |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 5              | Waterford                       | 52449                | Dr. Aoife Hayden         | 29-May-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €51,922                                        | €59,330                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 54159                | Dr.Edel Dominique        | 31-Aug-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,141                                        | €59,183                                        |
| 3              | Clare                           | 55188                | Dr. Anna Linnane         | 07-Oct-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €49,412                                        | €59,012                                        |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 61066                | Dr.Marie Fay             | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €47,741                                        | €58,839                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 55758                | Dr.Gerard Hayes          | 16-Jul-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €51,133                                        | €57,990                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 87017                | Dr.John B. Dunphy        | 01-May-83         |                  | Full Year                   | €57,651                                        | €57,651                                        |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 52224                | Dr.Joan Lynch            | 29-Jul-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €37,280                                        | €57,128                                        |
| 7              | Dublin South West               | 60195                | Dr.Michele Corvin        | 01-Jul-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €44,796                                        | €56,670                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 67500                | Dr.Deirdre Keane         | 20-Jul-05         |                  | Full Year                   | €49,344                                        | €56,543                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 52513                | Dr. Osama Guirguis       | 19-Nov-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €51,232                                        | €55,689                                        |
| 8              | Louth                           | 54417                | Dr.Sinead O'Brien        | 21-Dec-01         |                  | Full Year                   | €55,285                                        | €55,285                                        |
| 9              | North West Dublin               | 54107                | Dr.Marion Dyer           | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,766                                        | €55,010                                        |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 55153                | Dr.Orla Mayer            | 27-Feb-12         |                  | Full Year                   | €40,341                                        | €54,524                                        |
| 9              | Dublin North Central            | 54161                | Dr.Suzanne Kenny         | 08-Jun-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,131                                        | €54,419                                        |
| 4              | North Cork                      | 67563                | Dr.Ann Mccarthy          | 04-May-92         |                  | Full Year                   | €40,788                                        | €54,236                                        |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 64327                | Dr.Sybille O'Brien       | 08-May-90         |                  | Full Year                   | €43,339                                        | €54,170                                        |
| 4              | Kerry                           | 68450                | Dr.Uwe Hild              | 16-Oct-06         |                  | Full Year                   | €40,470                                        | €54,167                                        |
| 4              | West Cork                       | 69159                | Dr.Thomas Moloney        | 25-Feb-94         |                  | Full Year                   | €54,047                                        | €54,047                                        |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 52315                | Dr.Judith Murray         | 04-Mar-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €48,495                                        | €53,624                                        |
| 2              | Mayo                            | 52167                | Dr.Noreen Lineen-Curtis  | 15-Mar-13         |                  | Full Year                   | €46,830                                        | €53,529                                        |
| 8              | Louth                           | 67001                | Dr.Eadaoin Slattery      | 01-Oct-10         |                  | Full Year                   | €38,432                                        | €53,411                                        |
| 3              | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 54307                | Dr.Aine Martin           | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €39,353                                        | €53,138                                        |
| 8              | Longford / Westmeath            | 82060                | Dr.Marie Louise Johnston | 15-Sep-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €39,695                                        | €52,503                                        |
| 4              | Cork - South Lee                | 54720                | Dr.Catherine O'Connell   | 01-Aug-08         |                  | Full Year                   | €42,551                                        | €52,163                                        |
| 2              | Galway                          | 52056                | Dr.Shilpa Hogan          | 03-Apr-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €43,930                                        | €52,126                                        |
| 7              | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52354                | Dr.Cliona Doyle          | 25-Jul-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €29,688                                        | €52,052                                        |
| 8              | Louth                           | 54007                | Dr.Jolanta Skladowska    | 01-Jul-11         |                  | Full Year                   | €39,249                                        | €51,407                                        |
| 8              | Laois / Offaly                  | 52433                | Dr. Oxana Gradinar       | 20-Mar-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €35,503                                        | €50,828                                        |
| 6              | Dublin South East               | 62715                | Dr.Siobhan Collins       | 06-Dec-89         |                  | Full Year                   | €39,028                                        | €50,713                                        |
| 8              | Meath                           | 52458                | Dr. Victoria Marchant    | 01-Jul-15         |                  | Full Year                   | €45,981                                        | €50,681                                        |
| 8              | Louth                           | 52299                | Dr.Niamh O'Carroll       | 01-Mar-14         |                  | Full Year                   | €37,452                                        | €50,599                                        |
| 5              | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 86003                | Dr.Margaret Hally        | 09-Oct-03         |                  | Full Year                   | €38,995                                        | €50,490                                        |
| 4              | Cork - North Lee                | 87569                | Dr.Teesha Fitzgerald     | 04-Jun-04         |                  | Full Year                   | €50,441                                        | €50,441                                        |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Limerick                        | 52312         | Dr.Mary Hayes              | 25-Feb-14  |           | Full Year            | €36,327                                 | €49,921                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74950         | Dr.John Mccrohan           | 18-Sep-90  |           | Full Year            | €49,762                                 | €49,762                                 |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76230         | Dr.Cathal Lee              | 01-Jul-08  |           | Full Year            | €38,018                                 | €49,532                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52280         | Dr.Kerr Livingston         | 01-Jan-14  |           | Full Year            | €46,105                                 | €49,261                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 52495         | Dr. Mark O'Kelly           | 28-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €43,724                                 | €49,249                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69663         | Dr.M.J. Moloney            | 21-Apr-82  |           | Full Year            | €45,680                                 | €49,230                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52418         | Dr.Fiona Mcgrath           | 23-Jan-14  |           | Full Year            | €34,595                                 | €49,193                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60825         | Dr.Agnes Regos             | 30-Jun-10  |           | Full Year            | €43,519                                 | €49,042                                 |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52443         | Dr. Maeve Baxter           | 01-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €47,282                                 | €47,874                                 |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 76877         | Dr.Brian Norton            | 01-Nov-08  |           | Full Year            | €37,456                                 | €47,866                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 54304         | Dr.In Charge -----         | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €47,774                                 | €47,774                                 |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52358         | Dr.Aoibhinn Macgowan       | 16-Jul-14  |           | Full Year            | €31,536                                 | €47,601                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 52247         | Dr.Mary Burke              | 10-Oct-13  |           | Full Year            | €32,571                                 | €47,555                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 67021         | Dr.John O'Keeffe           | 06-Apr-11  |           | Full Year            | €32,830                                 | €47,491                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 58002         | Dr.Anjum Madani            | 01-Oct-98  |           | Full Year            | €47,460                                 | €47,460                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52226         | Dr.Christine Corr          | 16-Aug-13  |           | Full Year            | €44,178                                 | €46,939                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88900         | Dr.Edward King             | 01-Apr-83  |           | Full Year            | €43,623                                 | €46,838                                 |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52192         | Dr.Conor Geaney            | 01-May-13  |           | Full Year            | €46,601                                 | €46,601                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67077         | Dr.Fiona Monahan           | 21-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €33,151                                 | €46,540                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52353         | Dr.Sheila Loughman         | 28-Jul-14  |           | Full Year            | €32,724                                 | €46,097                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52499         | Dr. Sonja Kidney           | 12-Oct-15  |           | Full Year            | €39,599                                 | €46,089                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 55325         | Dr.Naseema Moorad          | 01-Jun-07  |           | Full Year            | €46,077                                 | €46,077                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 60018         | Dr.William David Mcgrath   | 16-Dec-10  |           | Full Year            | €45,969                                 | €45,969                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 60370         | Dr.Aidan Ward              | 24-Aug-04  |           | Full Year            | €34,154                                 | €45,490                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60014         | Dr.Luiza Gabriela Uruiocsa | 20-Oct-10  |           | Full Year            | €45,484                                 | €45,484                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 54077         | Dr.Monika Antefowicz       | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €45,319                                 | €45,319                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 58300         | Dr.Bernard Boylan          | 07-Jul-06  |           | Full Year            | €45,112                                 | €45,112                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 58020         | Dr.Deirdre Dowdall         | 15-Mar-13  |           | Full Year            | €45,000                                 | €45,000                                 |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 72742         | Dr.Andree Rochfort         | 01-Jul-10  |           | Full Year            | €35,290                                 | €44,858                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 54142         | Dr.Rita Galimberti         | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €44,828                                 | €44,828                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52460         | Dr. Daragh Byrne           | 15-Jun-15  |           | Full Year            | €41,260                                 | €44,021                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52330         | Dr.John Aidan Horan        | 01-Apr-14  |           | Full Year            | €44,021                                 | €44,021                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54045         | Dr. Paul Byrne             | 01-Jul-15  |           | Full Year            | €40,365                                 | €44,014                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54082         | Dr.Dearbhla Dignam           | 20-Oct-10  |           | Full Year            | €40,309                                 | €43,882                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 61142         | Dr.Ray Walley                | 11-Jun-02  |           | Full Year            | €43,701                                 | €43,701                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54116         | Dr.In Charge ----            | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €43,650                                 | €43,650                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 79588         | Dr.James G. Devins           | 01-Aug-78  |           | Full Year            | €39,938                                 | €42,797                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52155         | Dr.Heather Clarke            | 29-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €38,646                                 | €42,591                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60225         | Dr.Matthew Mcconville        | 07-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €37,823                                 | €42,476                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 58062         | Dr.Conor Thomas Joseph Lynam | 01-Mar-13  |           | Full Year            | €42,465                                 | €42,465                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52085         | Dr.Patricia Morehan          | 12-Jul-12  |           | Full Year            | €35,930                                 | €42,439                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54129         | Dr.Kelly Hanlon              | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €39,524                                 | €42,285                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67885         | Dr.Aideen Russell            | 23-Dec-08  |           | Full Year            | €29,490                                 | €42,261                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 58075         | Dr.James Richter             | 09-Apr-14  |           | Full Year            | €41,913                                 | €41,913                                 |
| 8       | Louth                      | 75929         | Dr.Mary Spain                | 15-Dec-08  |           | Full Year            | €29,307                                 | €41,699                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 54044         | Dr. Karen Gibney             | 01-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €36,140                                 | €41,164                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 54610         | Dr.Tara Dillon               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €36,772                                 | €40,937                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88048         | Dr.Gregory Little            | 16-Jul-82  |           | Full Year            | €34,798                                 | €40,731                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 52489         | Dr. James Geraghty           | 14-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €40,725                                 | €40,725                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 54023         | Dr.Ausra Sumskiene           | 01-Aug-13  |           | Full Year            | €40,188                                 | €40,188                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 61999         | Dr.George Joyce              | 22-Dec-93  |           | Full Year            | €35,506                                 | €39,056                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74116         | Dr.Ray Doyle                 | 10-Feb-06  |           | Full Year            | €27,928                                 | €38,891                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52137         | Dr.Martina Killeen           | 03-Jan-13  |           | Full Year            | €26,383                                 | €38,630                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52235         | Dr.Celine Shaw               | 16-Sep-13  |           | Full Year            | €28,258                                 | €38,619                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52371         | Dr.Iona Izdebska             | 08-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €38,437                                 | €38,437                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 60475         | Dr.Ciara McMahon             | 01-Jul-02  |           | Full Year            | €38,158                                 | €38,158                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 84212         | Dr.Noel R. Clancy            | 12-Mar-90  |           | Full Year            | €34,739                                 | €38,145                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54118         | Dr.Hossein Tabesh            | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €35,701                                 | €38,068                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60917         | Dr.Antonia Lehane            | 13-Nov-92  |           | Full Year            | €34,314                                 | €37,864                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 62995         | Dr.Richard Casey             | 20-Jun-84  |           | Full Year            | €37,286                                 | €37,286                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54170         | Dr.Doreen Myers              | 20-Oct-10  |           | Full Year            | €34,050                                 | €37,009                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52704         | Dr.Mary Mullen               | 08-Dec-99  |           | Full Year            | €36,927                                 | €36,927                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 62006         | Dr.Brendan Heaney            | 22-Dec-93  |           | Full Year            | €33,064                                 | €36,614                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67516         | Dr.Bernadette O'Shea         | 21-Dec-99  |           | Full Year            | €36,120                                 | €36,120                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 52193         | Dr.Eimear Flynn              | 11-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €29,505                                 | €36,075                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 52218         | Dr.Paul Campbell             | 17-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €26,089                                 | €36,049                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                    | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52352         | Dr.Amanda Maguire                | 08-Jul-14  |           | Full Year            | €23,844                                 | €35,726                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 55183         | Dr. Louise Malone                | 12-Feb-15  |           | Full Year            | €26,451                                 | €35,528                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 60044         | Dr.Sandra Whelan                 | 14-Aug-12  |           | Full Year            | €25,298                                 | €35,226                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 55266         | Dr.Carmel Harte                  | 01-Dec-96  |           | Full Year            | €32,562                                 | €34,929                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52806         | Dr.Saber Elsafty                 | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €31,335                                 | €34,909                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 52286         | Dr.Eibhlin O'Callaghan           | 09-Jan-14  |           | Full Year            | €27,892                                 | €34,549                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54078         | Dr.Breda Synnott                 | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €33,982                                 | €33,982                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54046         | Dr.Clare McManus                 | 01-Sep-15  |           | Full Year            | €33,187                                 | €33,955                                 |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 52434         | Dr. Barry O'Sullivan             | 19-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €28,889                                 | €33,543                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77749         | Dr.Aine Moran                    | 11-Nov-05  |           | Full Year            | €32,801                                 | €32,801                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 77080         | Dr.Laurence Mcentee              | 03-Feb-07  |           | Full Year            | €22,526                                 | €32,766                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52482         | Dr. Marie Meehan                 | 20-Aug-15  |           | Full Year            | €26,761                                 | €32,582                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54096         | Dr.Robert Dybkowski              | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €32,013                                 | €32,013                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74324         | Prof.Andrew Murphy               | 17-Sep-98  |           | Full Year            | €23,621                                 | €31,629                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77685         | Dr.Grace Hession                 | 21-Dec-05  |           | Full Year            | €28,909                                 | €29,997                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54104         | Dr.In Charge -----               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €29,804                                 | €29,804                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54022         | Dr.Peter Killeen                 | 01-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €29,558                                 | €29,558                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78748         | Dr.Aoife O'Connell               | 16-May-08  |           | Full Year            | €19,155                                 | €29,551                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 58077         | Dr.Aliya Rahim                   | 01-Jun-14  |           | Full Year            | €29,435                                 | €29,435                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 64750         | Dr.William Lacey                 | 17-Dec-86  |           | Full Year            | €22,176                                 | €28,706                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 54043         | Dr. In Charge                    | 01-Mar-15  |           | Full Year            | €28,625                                 | €28,625                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 52342         | Dr.Paul O'Hara                   | 22-May-14  |           | Full Year            | €20,125                                 | €28,270                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 52517         | Dr. Laura Houlihan               | 30-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €27,051                                 | €28,135                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 72012         | Dr.Aileen Scullion               | 30-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €28,046                                 | €28,046                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 69252         | Dr.Fiona O'Mahony                | 27-Mar-06  |           | Full Year            | €21,210                                 | €27,917                                 |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 55021         | Dr.Malgorzata Krawczyk-Rozumnaja | 31-Oct-10  |           | Full Year            | €27,907                                 | €27,907                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54086         | Dr.Francis Kenny                 | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €27,791                                 | €27,791                                 |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 54512         | Dr.In Charge -----               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €27,594                                 | €27,594                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 52515         | Dr. Andrew O'Flaherty            | 25-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €27,555                                 | €27,555                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 55917         | Dr.Caimin Rooney                 | 06-Mar-07  |           | Full Year            | €21,243                                 | €27,484                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54095         | Dr.Leah Roche                    | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €23,581                                 | €26,343                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 58067         | Dr.Shereen Gul                   | 07-Apr-14  |           | Full Year            | €26,075                                 | €26,075                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 88021         | Dr.Donal Curtis                  | 01-Jul-82  |           | Full Year            | €25,716                                 | €25,716                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 58032         | Dr.Olivia Barry             | 12-May-11  |            | Full Year            | €25,436                                 | €25,436                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54155         | Dr.Miriam Daly              | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €22,639                                 | €25,400                                 |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52476         | Dr.Helen Doyle              | 17-Aug-15  |            | Full Year            | €25,162                                 | €25,162                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54018         | Dr.Joanne Daly              | 01-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €23,663                                 | €25,041                                 |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 55217         | Dr.Zeile Gaffney-Daly       | 01-Jan-94  |            | Full Year            | €24,898                                 | €24,898                                 |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 54602         | Dr.Nalini Indra Ambivavagar | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €20,172                                 | €24,567                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54123         | Dr.In Charge -----          | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €24,305                                 | €24,305                                 |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 52415         | Dr. Eamonn Coyle            | 17-Jan-15  |            | Full Year            | €22,170                                 | €23,945                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 54025         | Dr.Deborah White            | 01-Nov-13  | 20/03/2017 | Full Year            | €19,150                                 | €23,902                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52524         | Dr. Philip Kieran           | 03-Dec-15  |            | Full Year            | €20,397                                 | €23,823                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 55311         | Dr.Ashfaq Ahmad             | 01-Apr-06  |            | Full Year            | €23,740                                 | €23,740                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54152         | Dr.Hakhamensh Nikookam      | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €23,470                                 | €23,470                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 60974         | Dr.William Moore            | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €16,408                                 | €23,355                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 58091         | Dr.Timothy Delaney          | 15-Oct-14  |            | Full Year            | €21,353                                 | €22,943                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54148         | Dr.Rachel Mackey            | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €22,586                                 | €22,586                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 58662         | Dr.Katherine Ormond         | 05-May-09  |            | Full Year            | €20,381                                 | €22,353                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52100         | Dr.Breeda Donovan           | 21-Sep-12  | 14/03/2017 | Full Year            | €21,767                                 | €21,767                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 65132         | Dr.Martina Cleary           | 20-Sep-07  |            | Full Year            | €21,275                                 | €21,275                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52496         | Dr. Josephine Fay           | 28-Sep-15  |            | Full Year            | €17,822                                 | €20,584                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 60047         | Dr. Eimear Hally            | 01-Oct-15  |            | Full Year            | €18,005                                 | €20,569                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 58105         | Dr.Sorcha O'Riordan         | 28-Oct-15  |            | Full Year            | €19,677                                 | €19,677                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 54818         | Dr.Bogna Gorecka            | 01-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €19,542                                 | €19,542                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52030         | Dr.Caroline Faul            | 02-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €19,337                                 | €19,337                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 55138         | Dr.Sushil Ranga             | 03-Jan-12  |            | Full Year            | €19,084                                 | €19,084                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 53707         | Dr.Paul O'Keeffe            | 14-May-09  |            | Full Year            | €13,700                                 | €18,997                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 55190         | Dr. Emer Shortall           | 01-Jan-16  |            | Full Year            | €18,989                                 | €18,989                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54084         | Dr.Dalija Vaskiene          | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €18,772                                 | €18,772                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54185         | Dr.Gerry Molloy             | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €18,754                                 | €18,754                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 64927         | Dr.Anthony Hussain          | 01-Jul-01  | 30/04/2017 | Full Year            | €18,702                                 | €18,702                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 54303         | Dr.In Charge ----           | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €18,462                                 | €18,462                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52316         | Dr.Julie Cunningham         | 10-Mar-14  |            | Full Year            | €18,400                                 | €18,400                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 55018         | Dr.Declan Maher             | 27-Sep-96  |            | Full Year            | €18,205                                 | €18,205                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 58061         | Dr.Eoin O'Donoghue          | 22-Nov-12  |            | Full Year            | €16,835                                 | €18,016                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names         | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 55187         | Dr. Alan Loftus       | 05-Sep-15  |            | Full Year            | €17,443                                 | €17,443                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 55619         | Dr.Khalil Ekky        | 01-Jul-04  |            | Full Year            | €17,310                                 | €17,310                                 |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 68236         | Dr.Evelyn O'Connor    | 12-Apr-06  |            | Full Year            | €17,197                                 | €17,197                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 58089         | Dr.Juliet Bressan     | 28-Aug-14  |            | Full Year            | €17,104                                 | €17,104                                 |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52127         | Dr.Fiona Curran       | 12-Dec-12  |            | Full Year            | €17,012                                 | €17,012                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 61140         | Dr.Richard Ennis      | 11-Jun-02  |            | Full Year            | €16,909                                 | €16,909                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 54308         | Dr.Giolla Mccann      | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €16,903                                 | €16,903                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 54407         | Dr.Edel Mcateer       | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €16,645                                 | €16,645                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 52023         | Dr.Karen Palmer       | 01-Jul-01  |            | Full Year            | €16,576                                 | €16,576                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 66720         | Dr.Emmer Mccarthy     | 20-Jun-06  |            | Full Year            | €16,192                                 | €16,192                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 64794         | Dr.Sarmad Khashan     | 14-Jan-06  |            | Full Year            | €16,161                                 | €16,161                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 77897         | Dr.Catriona Horgan    | 16-Feb-06  |            | Full Year            | €16,146                                 | €16,146                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54138         | Dr.Yvonne Hall        | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €15,958                                 | €15,958                                 |
| 8       | Meath                      | 54421         | Dr.Tomas Kazlauskas   | 01-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €15,565                                 | €15,565                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 52211         | Dr. Breda O'sullivan  | 01-Jul-13  |            | Full Year            | €15,552                                 | €15,552                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 52525         | Dr. Gordon Linnane    | 15-Dec-15  |            | Full Year            | €15,480                                 | €15,480                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 58360         | Dr.Catherine Molloy   | 06-Oct-09  |            | Full Year            | €15,357                                 | €15,357                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 54201         | Dr.In Charge -----    | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €14,779                                 | €14,779                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60968         | Dr.Thomas Houlihan    | 06-Sep-83  |            | Full Year            | €14,717                                 | €14,717                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 66370         | Dr.Elizabeth Daly     | 18-Jun-75  |            | Full Year            | €14,237                                 | €14,237                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52355         | Dr.Julie Kearney      | 30-Jul-14  |            | Full Year            | €14,210                                 | €14,210                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52510         | Dr. Averil Atkinson   | 03-Nov-15  |            | Full Year            | €11,361                                 | €14,113                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54060         | Dr.Mary Hanlon        | 01-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €13,846                                 | €13,846                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54153         | Dr.John J Ryan        | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €13,748                                 | €13,748                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52478         | Dr.Patricia Glavin    | 14-Aug-15  |            | Full Year            | €13,475                                 | €13,475                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 52156         | Dr.Joseph Molony      | 29-Jan-13  |            | Full Year            | €13,438                                 | €13,438                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 52490         | Dr. Anna Keane        | 21-Sep-15  |            | Full Year            | €12,540                                 | €12,540                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 58079         | Dr.Mohsin Moola       | 19-Mar-10  |            | Full Year            | €12,433                                 | €12,433                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 55238         | Dr.Jean O'Connell     | 01-Jan-94  |            | Full Year            | €12,324                                 | €12,324                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54056         | Dr.Dr In Charge ----- | 01-May-12  |            | Full Year            | €11,735                                 | €11,735                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 58070         | Dr.Nicola Daly        | 28-Apr-14  |            | Full Year            | €11,491                                 | €11,491                                 |
| 8       | Louth                      | 77589         | Dr.Noeeleen Mangan    | 01-Jul-98  | 06/03/2017 | Full Year            | €7,444                                  | €11,436                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 60270         | Dr.Garrat Rogan       | 29-Nov-09  |            | Full Year            | €8,640                                  | €11,185                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54075         | Dr.Georgina Connellan    | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €11,097                                 | €11,097                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 54739         | Dr.Louise Geary          | 01-May-12  |           | Full Year            | €11,097                                 | €11,097                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78019         | Dr.Naomi Mackle          | 28-Feb-10  |           | Full Year            | €10,903                                 | €10,903                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 52472         | Dr.Aideen Coleman        | 29-Jul-15  |           | Full Year            | €10,735                                 | €10,735                                 |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 52119         | Dr.Julie O'Mahony        | 13-Dec-12  |           | Full Year            | €10,233                                 | €10,233                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 55135         | Dr.Mary Tierney          | 14-May-97  |           | Full Year            | €10,221                                 | €10,221                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 55752         | Dr.Malgorzata Komorowska | 15-Feb-12  |           | Full Year            | €10,198                                 | €10,198                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58083         | Dr.Orla Halpenny         | 26-Mar-14  |           | Full Year            | €10,078                                 | €10,078                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54039         | Dr.Siobhan Anarah Adoghe | 01-Jan-15  |           | Full Year            | €9,722                                  | €9,722                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 54209         | Dr.Chandra Lekha Mishra  | 01-May-15  |           | Full Year            | €9,624                                  | €9,624                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 67034         | Dr.Susan Smith           | 01-Sep-11  |           | Full Year            | €9,499                                  | €9,499                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54087         | Dr.Vida Naciene          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €9,182                                  | €9,182                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 64130         | Dr.J. Moloney            | 26-Apr-94  |           | Full Year            | €9,061                                  | €9,061                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 55240         | Dr.Bernadette O'Driscoll | 01-Jan-94  |           | Full Year            | €9,019                                  | €9,019                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 58009         | Dr.Margaret Bourke       | 01-Dec-98  |           | Full Year            | €8,998                                  | €8,998                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54074         | Dr.Eleanor Galvin        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €8,936                                  | €8,936                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 54207         | Dr.Patricia Garry        | 01-Dec-12  |           | Full Year            | €8,808                                  | €8,808                                  |
| 2       | Galway                     | 55022         | Dr.Ian O'Connor          | 01-Jan-96  |           | Full Year            | €8,665                                  | €8,665                                  |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 55079         | Dr.P. Campbell           | 01-Jan-96  |           | Full Year            | €8,298                                  | €8,298                                  |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 54708         | Dr.Mary Joyce-Leader     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €8,151                                  | €8,151                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54017         | Dr.Deborah Fitzgerald    | 01-Oct-12  |           | Full Year            | €8,102                                  | €8,102                                  |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 55722         | Dr.Fiona Mary O'Reilly   | 21-Aug-06  |           | Full Year            | €7,847                                  | €7,847                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 54315         | Dr.Michal Dydowicz       | 01-Feb-15  |           | Full Year            | €7,807                                  | €7,807                                  |
| 2       | Galway                     | 52807         | Dr.Mary Angela Cowley    | 01-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €7,604                                  | €7,604                                  |
| 1       | Donegal                    | 54510         | Dr.Lisa Staunton         | 30-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €7,267                                  | €7,267                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54187         | Dr.In Charge -----       | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €7,267                                  | €7,267                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54085         | Dr.Makbul Ahmed          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €7,267                                  | €7,267                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 54182         | Dr.Patrick O'Mathuna     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €7,120                                  | €7,120                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 54707         | Dr.Mary Murphy           | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €7,070                                  | €7,070                                  |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 54619         | Dr.Sharon O'Donnell      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €7,021                                  | €7,021                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 55189         | Dr.Mohamad Rafat Mansour | 19-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €6,972                                  | €6,972                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 55317         | Dr.Helena Butterfield    | 01-Apr-06  |           | Full Year            | €6,923                                  | €6,923                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67292         | Prof.Colin Bradley       | 05-Oct-98  |           | Full Year            | €6,229                                  | €6,843                                  |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54124         | Dr.Mary Condren                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €6,825                                  | €6,825                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 58322         | Dr.Ann Collins                         | 08-Mar-07  |           | Full Year            | €6,744                                  | €6,782                                  |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 67029         | Dr.Alison Mcdonald                     | 12-Oct-11  |           | Full Year            | €6,502                                  | €6,502                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54127         | Dr.Kate Healy                          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €6,481                                  | €6,481                                  |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 54609         | Dr.Marina Henessy                      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €6,334                                  | €6,334                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 53006         | Dr.Sean Maguire                        | 01-Sep-03  |           | Full Year            | €6,297                                  | €6,297                                  |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 54618         | Dr.Sarah Antonia O'Brien               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €6,198                                  | €6,198                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54065         | Dr.Sonja Bobart                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €6,138                                  | €6,138                                  |
| 4       | West Cork                  | 52195         | Dr.Irene Kelly                         | 29-May-13  |           | Full Year            | €5,970                                  | €5,970                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54008         | Dr.Nada Yasir                          | 19-Sep-11  |           | Full Year            | €5,941                                  | €5,941                                  |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 54171         | Dr.Gaithri Veerasingam                 | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €5,941                                  | €5,941                                  |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 54605         | Dr.Clare O'Brien                       | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €5,941                                  | €5,941                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 54042         | Dr. Clodagh Keenan                     | 01-Feb-15  |           | Full Year            | €5,941                                  | €5,941                                  |
| 8       | Meath                      | 54416         | Dr.Claire O'Neill                      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €5,745                                  | €5,745                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 55330         | Dr.Marek Kapczynski                    | 01-Dec-07  |           | Full Year            | €5,699                                  | €5,699                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52521         | Dr. Aliya Rahim                        | 23-Nov-15  |           | Full Year            | €5,441                                  | €5,441                                  |
| 2       | Galway                     | 54807         | Dr.Bernadette Finneran                 | 28-Mar-11  |           | Full Year            | €5,440                                  | €5,440                                  |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 52223         | Dr.Noirin O'Herlihy                    | 26-Jul-13  |           | Full Year            | €5,286                                  | €5,286                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 68659         | Dr.Julia M.P Rochford                  | 10-Sep-93  |           | Full Year            | €4,233                                  | €5,076                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54057         | Dr.Claire Feely                        | 01-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €5,057                                  | €5,057                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 54091         | Dr.Piotr Wojciechowski                 | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €5,057                                  | €5,057                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 54194         | Dr.Rafid Khashan                       | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €4,959                                  | €4,959                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 54716         | Dr.Maria Gordos                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €4,948                                  | €4,948                                  |
| 8       | Louth                      | 55194         | Dr.Joanna McGuigan                     | 01-Jan-16  |           | Full Year            | €4,834                                  | €4,834                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 58106         | Dr.Conall MacConmara                   | 28-Oct-15  |           | Full Year            | €4,799                                  | €4,799                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 54033         | Dr In Charge                           | 01-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €4,763                                  | €4,763                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 54125         | Dr.Leonard Condren                     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €4,665                                  | €4,665                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 54310         | Dr.Asma Khan                           | 01-Aug-12  |           | Full Year            | €4,615                                  | €4,615                                  |
| 8       | Louth                      | 54406         | Dr.Philippa Quinn                      | 23-Feb-01  |           | Full Year            | €4,566                                  | €4,566                                  |
| 2       | Galway                     | 74627         | Prof.Peter Cantillon                   | 18-Dec-09  |           | Full Year            | €4,372                                  | €4,372                                  |
| 5       | South Tipperary            | 54600         | Dr.Margaret O'Riordan                  | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €4,321                                  | €4,321                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 54317         | Dr In Charge Bioforce Med & Den Clinic | 11-Dec-15  |           | Full Year            | €4,272                                  | €4,272                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 70019         | Dr.Pearse Phelan                       | 14-Sep-11  |           | Full Year            | €4,264                                  | €4,264                                  |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 54073         | Dr.Anne Lennon              | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €3,830                                  | €3,830                                  |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 54302         | Dr.Beatrice Neufeldt        | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €3,781                                  | €3,781                                  |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 54401         | Dr.Jacqueline Ellis-Deering | 21-Dec-01  |            | Full Year            | €3,680                                  | €3,680                                  |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 54639         | Dr.Sarah Dorrian            | 01-Nov-15  |            | Full Year            | €3,593                                  | €3,593                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 54162         | Dr.Lawahd Hassan            | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €3,437                                  | €3,437                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54175         | Dr. In Charge -----         | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €3,388                                  | €3,388                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 55184         | Dr.Parshuram Mishra         | 15-Jun-15  |            | Full Year            | €3,257                                  | €3,257                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54712         | Dr.Maire Fanning            | 01-Apr-13  |            | Full Year            | €3,241                                  | €3,241                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 63279         | Dr.Ahmad A-Ajjina           | 03-Mar-07  |            | Full Year            | €3,149                                  | €3,149                                  |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 55748         | Dr.Elmary Parker            | 15-Feb-12  |            | Full Year            | €3,054                                  | €3,054                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54709         | Dr.Brian Kelly              | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,995                                  | €2,995                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 54049         | Dr.Fadzilah Abdul Aziz      | 01-Jan-16  |            | Full Year            | €2,995                                  | €2,995                                  |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 54803         | Dr.Sheila Henry             | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,946                                  | €2,946                                  |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54169         | Dr.Roshan Morar             | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,848                                  | €2,848                                  |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 54627         | Dr.Julie McMahon            | 01-Sep-10  | 11/01/2017 | Full Year            | €2,802                                  | €2,802                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 54717         | Dr.Niamh Buckeridge         | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,799                                  | €2,799                                  |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 84247         | Dr.Aine Sullivan            | 16-Jul-90  |            | Full Year            | €2,799                                  | €2,799                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 53102         | Dr.Larry Bowles             | 31-Dec-02  |            | Full Year            | €2,712                                  | €2,712                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 53000         | Dr. Aveen Loy-O'Connor      | 25-Feb-15  |            | Full Year            | €2,634                                  | €2,634                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 54730         | Dr.In Charge -----          | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,553                                  | €2,553                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 54101         | Dr. In Charge -----         | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,406                                  | €2,406                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 54117         | Dr.Bernice O'Sullivan       | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,357                                  | €2,357                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54005         | Dr.Shirley Wong             | 01-Jul-11  |            | Full Year            | €2,308                                  | €2,308                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54012         | Dr.Yasmin Ali               | 19-Dec-11  |            | Full Year            | €2,259                                  | €2,259                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 67049         | Dr.Madhuri Motamarri        | 01-May-12  |            | Full Year            | €2,160                                  | €2,160                                  |
| 3       | Clare                           | 55335         | Dr.Frieda Keane Carmody     | 11-Sep-08  |            | Full Year            | €2,129                                  | €2,129                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 54016         | Dr.Una Barry                | 01-Jul-12  | 17/01/2017 | Full Year            | €1,710                                  | €2,124                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 60914         | Dr.Jacintha More O'Ferrall  | 22-Jul-02  |            | Full Year            | €2,069                                  | €2,069                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 54047         | Dr. Ban Mustafa             | 01-Sep-15  |            | Full Year            | €2,062                                  | €2,062                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 54415         | Dr.James Cassidy            | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €1,915                                  | €1,915                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 81100         | Dr.Eva Egyed                | 01-Jan-11  |            | Full Year            | €1,329                                  | €1,832                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 55171         | Dr.Hassan Al Bayyari        | 21-Sep-01  |            | Full Year            | €1,768                                  | €1,768                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52194         | Dr.Una Kennedy              | 01-Jun-13  |            | Full Year            | €1,391                                  | €1,760                                  |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                    | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 64122         | Dr.Arthur Searson                | 01-Nov-85  |           | Full Year            | €1,760                                  | €1,760                                  |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 54106         | Dr.Marian Morrison               | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,719                                  | €1,719                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54700         | Dr.Diane Foord                   | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,719                                  | €1,719                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54108         | Dr.Emér Keeling                  | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,669                                  | €1,669                                  |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 54504         | Dr.Heather McIntyre              | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,620                                  | €1,620                                  |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 55412         | Dr.John Charles Cosnett          | 14-Nov-05  |           | Full Year            | €1,620                                  | €1,620                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 64343         | Dr.Tomas R. O'Cuilleainain       | 11-Feb-86  |           | Full Year            | €1,583                                  | €1,583                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 54036         | Dr.Maria Dziwisch                | 01-Nov-14  |           | Full Year            | €1,566                                  | €1,566                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 55922         | Dr.Ferdinand Balsys              | 29-Feb-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,522                                  | €1,522                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54037         | Dr In Charge Dr Freedmans Clinic | 01-Jan-15  |           | Full Year            | €1,522                                  | €1,522                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55753         | Dr.Fionnuala Murphy              | 03-Feb-10  |           | Full Year            | €1,421                                  | €1,421                                  |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 53805         | Dr.John Loftus                   | 01-Aug-05  |           | Full Year            | €1,337                                  | €1,337                                  |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 68357         | Dr.Mary Wickham                  | 25-Oct-90  |           | Full Year            | €1,273                                  | €1,273                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55321         | Dr.Daria Wojnar                  | 30-Oct-07  |           | Full Year            | €1,272                                  | €1,272                                  |
| 8       | Meath                           | 54427         | Dr.Rocdoc Ltd                    | 01-Mar-14  |           | Full Year            | €1,228                                  | €1,228                                  |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73249         | Dr.Mary Fitzgerald               | 20-May-96  |           | Full Year            | €908                                    | €1,219                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 55914         | Dr.Shahram Nikrow                | 01-Jan-99  |           | Full Year            | €1,138                                  | €1,138                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54168         | Dr.Margaret Collcrowe            | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,129                                  | €1,129                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 55750         | Dr. Karen Buckley                | 12-Aug-09  |           | Full Year            | €1,096                                  | €1,096                                  |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 54205         | Dr.Marie Nangle                  | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,080                                  | €1,080                                  |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 54623         | Dr.M Ryan                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,080                                  | €1,080                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 55193         | Dr.Sam Van Eeden                 | 18-Jul-05  |           | Full Year            | €1,080                                  | €1,080                                  |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 55260         | Dr.Maura O'Callaghan             | 01-Jan-94  |           | Full Year            | €1,068                                  | €1,068                                  |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 54606         | Dr.Saleem Osman                  | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €1,031                                  | €1,031                                  |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 68415         | Dr.Thomas F. O'Callaghan         | 13-Mar-00  |           | Full Year            | €985                                    | €985                                    |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 58019         | Dr.Nora Curran                   | 08-Mar-11  |           | Full Year            | €898                                    | €898                                    |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78110         | Dr.Patricia Black                | 01-Sep-08  |           | Full Year            | €853                                    | €853                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87661         | Dr.Con Kelleher                  | 06-Oct-87  |           | Full Year            | €816                                    | €816                                    |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 54620         | Dr.Yasmin O'Loughlin             | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €737                                    | €737                                    |
| 3       | Clare                           | 54305         | Dr.Fridea Keane Carmody          | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €737                                    | €737                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 60240         | Dr.Emér O'Reilly                 | 26-Jul-01  |           | Full Year            | €567                                    | €698                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 65014         | Dr.Paul Gueret                   | 03-Sep-02  |           | Full Year            | €662                                    | €662                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 61910         | Dr.Caitriona Kennedy             | 31-Jul-06  |           | Full Year            | €466                                    | €564                                    |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                          | Date Entry | Date Exit | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny               | 54632         | Dr.Jaroslaw Krzyzanowski               | 04-Apr-12  |           | Full Year            | €540                                    | €540                                    |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 54189         | Dr.Neville Wilson                      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €491                                    | €491                                    |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54742         | Dr In Charge Bioforce Med & Den Clinic | 11-Dec-15  |           | Full Year            | €491                                    | €491                                    |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 55328         | Dr.John Wallace                        | 17-Apr-08  |           | Full Year            | €463                                    | €463                                    |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 54714         | Dr.Devayani Dakoji Rao                 | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €442                                    | €442                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 54812         | Dr.Barbara (Coneys) O'Beirne           | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €442                                    | €442                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 70006         | Dr.Emma Kilgarrieff                    | 06-Sep-10  |           | Full Year            | €421                                    | €421                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 54029         | Dr.El Sayed Hegazy                     | 01-Jun-14  |           | Full Year            | €393                                    | €393                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 54300         | Dr.Patrick Murphy                      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €393                                    | €393                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 55318         | Dr.Hirsham Ramadan                     | 01-Aug-05  |           | Full Year            | €352                                    | €352                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52182         | Dr.Mary MCGarry                        | 01-Apr-13  |           | Full Year            | €344                                    | €344                                    |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 62529         | Dr.Thecla Finnan                       | 30-Mar-94  |           | Full Year            | €344                                    | €344                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 54145         | Dr. Joan Macken                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €295                                    | €295                                    |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 54621         | Dr.Lize Du Toit                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €295                                    | €295                                    |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 54625         | Dr.Maire Nic Eoin                      | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €295                                    | €295                                    |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 55241         | Dr.Teresa O'Dwyer                      | 01-Jan-94  |           | Full Year            | €270                                    | €270                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 54128         | Dr.A.M. Mehtar                         | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €246                                    | €246                                    |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74586         | Dr.K.J. Keane                          | 01-Feb-76  |           | Full Year            | €243                                    | €243                                    |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 60648         | Dr. Paul Carroll                       | 08-Dec-08  |           | Full Year            | €214                                    | €214                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54040         | Dr. In Charge                          | 01-Feb-15  |           | Full Year            | €196                                    | €196                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 54813         | Dr.In Charge -----                     | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €196                                    | €196                                    |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 52386         | Dr. David Walsh                        | 21-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €186                                    | €186                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52033         | Dr.Fidelma Mckenna                     | 13-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €183                                    | €183                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 54097         | Dr.Festus Adeshda Haastrulp            | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54139         | Dr.Gouri Columb                        | 01-Aug-08  |           | Full Year            | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55305         | Dr.David Madden                        | 01-Jan-03  |           | Full Year            | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 55329         | Dr.Susan Orwa                          | 01-Mar-08  |           | Full Year            | €140                                    | €140                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55509         | Dr.Niall Cahill                        | 01-Jan-00  |           | Full Year            | €135                                    | €135                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88002         | Dr.Anne Browne                         | 01-May-11  |           | Full Year            | €33                                     | €109                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52310         | Dr.Emma Waldron                        | 21-Feb-14  |           | Full Year            | €105                                    | €105                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 54001         | Dr.Madeline Stringer                   | 01-Jan-11  |           | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54019         | Dr In Charge Safetynet Clinic          | 01-May-13  |           | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 54032         | Dr.Patrick Tunny                       | 23-Sep-14  |           | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                          | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 54146         | Dr. Marian O'Keeffe                    | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 54183         | Dr. Louise Pomeroy                     | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim        | 54519         | Dr.In Charge Inst. Of Technology Sligo | 01-Dec-11  |            | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 5       | Waterford              | 54629         | Dr.Maurice Fitzgerald                  | 01-Aug-08  |            | Full Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 2       | Galway                 | 55633         | Dr.Zita Fitzpatrick                    | 31-Oct-00  |            | Full Year            | €61                                     | €61                                     |
| 4       | Kerry                  | 55756         | Dr.Nuala Rigney                        | 25-Jul-14  |            | Full Year            | €58                                     | €58                                     |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52024         | Dr.Marina Curran                       | 01-Dec-10  |            | Full Year            | €52                                     | €52                                     |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 54013         | Dr In Charge N.C. Art & Design         | 01-Jan-12  |            | Full Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 54020         | Dr In Charge Safetynet Clinic          | 01-May-13  |            | Full Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 54210         | Dr.Thobeka Msani                       | 01-Oct-15  |            | Full Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 55173         | Dr.Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Said         | 11-Sep-12  |            | Full Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 64904         | Dr.Yvonne Mitchell                     | 14-Jul-75  |            | Full Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 8       | Louth                  | 54412         | Dr.Margaret Fee                        | 01-Jul-10  |            | Full Year            | €48                                     | €48                                     |
| 2       | Galway                 | 55637         | Dr.Antoinette Dolan                    | 01-Jan-99  |            | Full Year            | €38                                     | €38                                     |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 52017         | Dr.Jennifer Fitzpatrick                | 09-Nov-10  |            | Full Year            | €22                                     | €22                                     |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 55168         | Dr.Malgorzata Basinska                 | 01-Aug-11  |            | Full Year            | €20                                     | €20                                     |
| 7       | Dublin West            | 55926         | Dr.Samir Ali                           | 17-Jan-06  |            | Full Year            | €20                                     | €20                                     |
|         |                        |               |                                        |            |            |                      |                                         |                                         |
| 1       | Donegal                | 52545         | Dr.Paul Grant                          | 25-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €234,343                                | €293,878                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 64866         | Dr.Stephen Ryan                        | 06-Apr-87  | 16/12/2016 | Part Year            | €237,038                                | €264,456                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 74543         | Dr.Timothy D. Glavey                   | 01-Aug-76  | 07/10/2016 | Part Year            | €244,208                                | €262,687                                |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 52580         | Dr.Gary Curran                         | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €198,287                                | €245,640                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 52584         | Dr.Ronan Cassidy                       | 01-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €189,632                                | €236,382                                |
| 5       | Waterford              | 86088         | Dr.Eoin Maughan                        | 10-Sep-82  | 31/10/2016 | Part Year            | €180,640                                | €231,099                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 52248         | Dr.Paula Donnelly                      | 11-Oct-13  | 07/10/2016 | Part Year            | €151,015                                | €219,882                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 70858         | Dr.Francis J. McKenna                  | 14-Sep-79  | 07/10/2016 | Part Year            | €166,296                                | €213,022                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 64939         | Dr.J.P. Macdougald                     | 13-Apr-76  | 29/09/2016 | Part Year            | €167,644                                | €211,294                                |
| 1       | Donegal                | 52357         | Dr.Aidan Roarty                        | 10-Jul-14  | 05/09/2016 | Part Year            | €160,850                                | €198,582                                |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 52571         | Dr.Aisling Ni Shuilleabhain            | 01-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €164,317                                | €190,575                                |
| 3       | Clare                  | 52534         | Dr.Marie Quigney                       | 01-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €169,431                                | €187,651                                |
| 5       | Waterford              | 86320         | Dr.Maurice O'Sullivan                  | 28-Jan-85  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €139,989                                | €186,441                                |
| 5       | Wexford                | 52590         | Dr.Mary O'Donovan                      | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €186,237                                | €186,237                                |
| 8       | Louth                  | 75888         | Dr.Fionnuala Loughrey                  | 14-Mar-96  | 30/11/2016 | Part Year            | €119,464                                | €179,600                                |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names             | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Meath                      | 62677         | Dr.Pierce Molony          | 01-May-84  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €125,433                                | €173,074                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 64238         | Dr.Mary Kearney           | 20-Jan-86  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €123,425                                | €171,200                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 52594         | Dr.Laura Noonan           | 01-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €141,843                                | €166,644                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 71742         | Dr.J Bannon               | 04-Mar-02  | 07/10/2016 | Part Year            | €132,317                                | €163,299                                |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 52581         | Dr.Kenneth Egan           | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €123,739                                | €161,751                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83356         | Dr.Raymond O'Connor       | 10-Dec-90  | 19/08/2016 | Part Year            | €126,105                                | €159,394                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 72823         | Dr.Fergal Slevin          | 02-Jan-03  | 30/09/2016 | Part Year            | €122,389                                | €158,918                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 68810         | Dr.Mathew Morehan         | 01-Jul-79  | 01/10/2016 | Part Year            | €132,327                                | €155,649                                |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan           | 52550         | Dr.Aideen Brides          | 01-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €125,012                                | €151,740                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 52438         | Mrs Aine Fitzpatrick      | 21-Apr-15  | 02/10/2016 | Part Year            | €122,660                                | €151,467                                |
| 8       | Louth                      | 77240         | Dr.David P. O'Neill       | 01-Aug-84  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €109,060                                | €146,637                                |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52572         | Dr.Abu Rabia Corina       | 13-Apr-16  | 12/02/2017 | Part Year            | €108,180                                | €143,387                                |
| 9       | North West Dublin          | 61840         | Dr.Patrick C. O'Gorman    | 27-Oct-76  | 06/09/2016 | Part Year            | €115,190                                | €139,840                                |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 55918         | Dr.Jadwiga Sochacka       | 24-Mar-10  | 01/09/2016 | Part Year            | €112,055                                | €137,534                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 77143         | Dr.Michael Burke          | 11-Apr-83  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €106,409                                | €136,386                                |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 52536         | Dr.Christina Mulvany      | 01-Feb-16  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €129,067                                | €129,067                                |
| 8       | Meath                      | 52606         | Dr.Barry Browne           | 01-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €109,057                                | €126,504                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52543         | Dr.Parshuram Mishra       | 26-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €103,212                                | €126,402                                |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52480         | Dr. Elizabeth Walsh       | 19-Aug-15  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €118,204                                | €124,319                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 68586         | Dr.Valerie Collins        | 25-Mar-94  | 04/09/2016 | Part Year            | €108,486                                | €124,089                                |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 78204         | Dr.Paul O'Sullivan        | 09-Jan-84  | 19/12/2016 | Part Year            | €94,642                                 | €123,636                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 52442         | Dr. Muhammad Hussain      | 01-May-15  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €93,423                                 | €122,623                                |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow     | 52597         | Dr.Marie Therese Lonergan | 24-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €82,032                                 | €117,312                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54067         | Dr.Catherine Allan        | 26-Jul-10  | 10/10/2016 | Part Year            | €76,469                                 | €111,924                                |
| 6       | Wicklow                    | 54199         | Dr.Emma Kiernan           | 01-Aug-08  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €86,972                                 | €108,994                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 67114         | Dr.Emma Kenefick          | 24-Nov-08  | 20/09/2016 | Part Year            | €86,103                                 | €106,863                                |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 52587         | Dr.Deirdre Long           | 12-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €71,446                                 | €106,524                                |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 52555         | Dr.Muireann Leonard       | 11-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €50,050                                 | €105,821                                |
| 4       | North Cork                 | 87238         | Dr.Mary O'Flynn           | 23-Nov-84  | 01/07/2016 | Part Year            | €83,704                                 | €105,717                                |
| 5       | Wexford                    | 71692         | Dr.Robert P. Fitzpatrick  | 01-Nov-89  | 30/04/2016 | Part Year            | €80,532                                 | €102,276                                |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67152         | Dr.Aine Bermingham        | 01-May-97  | 21/09/2016 | Part Year            | €77,299                                 | €101,178                                |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 66850         | Dr.Raymond D. Murphy      | 01-Oct-81  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €60,433                                 | €100,729                                |
| 5       | Waterford                  | 86304         | Dr.Joseph Meehan          | 06-Dec-84  | 02/05/2016 | Part Year            | €68,562                                 | €99,538                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                   | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1       | Donegal              | 52636         | Dr.Maria Bradley                | 06-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €79,565                                 | €99,244                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 52553         | Dr.Sarah Lawler                 | 11-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €56,690                                 | €98,764                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 66036         | Dr.R.W. Hawkins                 | 23-Jun-75  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €73,035                                 | €97,929                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West          | 52308         | Dr.Orna McLaughlin              | 14-Feb-14  | 19/04/2016 | Part Year            | €66,623                                 | €94,713                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath | 70688         | Dr.Legal Reps Off Patrick Kelly | 29-May-72  | 02/01/2016 | Part Year            | €16,847                                 | €94,454                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West    | 54053         | Dr.Eamon Spillane               | 01-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €78,736                                 | €93,869                                 |
| 2       | Galway               | 88038         | Dr.Helen Howley                 | 23-Jan-07  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €81,062                                 | €90,961                                 |
| 5       | Wexford              | 86266         | Dr.William F. Hooper            | 17-Sep-84  | 01/11/2016 | Part Year            | €74,354                                 | €90,247                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim      | 54509         | Dr.Bernadette O'Connor          | 01-Aug-08  | 18/07/2016 | Part Year            | €66,472                                 | €90,236                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 74163         | Dr.Gary Curran                  | 01-Jul-08  | 30/04/2016 | Part Year            | €70,353                                 | €90,023                                 |
| 5       | Wexford              | 52616         | Dr.Shahid Nabi                  | 01-Aug-16  |            | Part Year            | €89,936                                 | €89,936                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 52578         | Dr.Chris Ryan                   | 19-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €75,460                                 | €89,803                                 |
| 5       | Wexford              | 70016         | Dr.Tom Kennedy                  | 01-Jul-11  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €46,637                                 | €88,458                                 |
| 5       | Waterford            | 73083         | Dr.Thomas A. Higgins            | 04-Mar-80  | 15/06/2016 | Part Year            | €65,054                                 | €85,342                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                | 52576         | Dr.Niamh O'Donnell              | 11-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €38,026                                 | €83,386                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 52650         | Dr.John Gibbons                 | 08-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €81,884                                 | €81,884                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 52644         | Dr.Mark Buckley                 | 19-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €64,545                                 | €80,898                                 |
| 1       | Donegal              | 85073         | Dr.Daniel Mcginley              | 01-Nov-86  | 31/03/2016 | Part Year            | €63,748                                 | €80,184                                 |
| 3       | Limerick             | 52322         | Dr.Lorraine Mulkerrins          | 27-Mar-14  | 09/08/2016 | Part Year            | €38,745                                 | €75,517                                 |
| 5       | Waterford            | 52645         | Dr.Fergal Slevin                | 01-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €74,387                                 | €74,387                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin         | 52531         | Dr.Declan O'Malley              | 13-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €64,439                                 | €73,698                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 72234         | Dr.Patrick Davern               | 23-Oct-00  | 06/06/2016 | Part Year            | €58,885                                 | €73,242                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 86606         | Dr.Sean Mcguire                 | 21-Aug-95  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €48,351                                 | €71,740                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                | 52530         | Dr.David O'Brien                | 08-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €64,472                                 | €69,964                                 |
| 2       | Galway               | 52620         | Dr.Denis C. Higgins             | 01-Aug-16  | 31/01/2017 | Part Year            | €58,651                                 | €68,907                                 |
| 8       | Louth                | 76789         | Dr.Michael O'Brien              | 27-Dec-08  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €54,788                                 | €68,845                                 |
| 3       | Limerick             | 79170         | Dr.Margaret Callaghan           | 16-Jul-86  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €51,931                                 | €68,389                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West    | 52538         | Dr.Nicola Stapleton             | 06-Jan-16  | 24/06/2016 | Part Year            | €57,819                                 | €67,563                                 |
| 8       | Meath                | 52593         | Dr.Sebastian Anderssen          | 01-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €61,415                                 | €65,964                                 |
| 3       | Limerick             | 54319         | Dr.Ciaran Joyce                 | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €59,191                                 | €65,720                                 |
| 8       | Louth                | 52630         | Dr.Maura Shanahan               | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €51,586                                 | €63,384                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 71862         | Dr.Dominic T. Spillane          | 15-Mar-82  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €56,076                                 | €62,749                                 |
| 3       | Clare                | 52614         | Dr.Claire McMahon               | 04-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €29,811                                 | €62,674                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 52632         | Dr.John Bannon              | 08-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €54,894                                 | €62,070                                 |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 83151         | Dr.Margaret Lonergan        | 02-Jun-88  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €41,671                                 | €61,187                                 |
| 2       | Galway                          | 74225         | Dr.Seamus O'Beirn           | 07-Feb-80  | 06/10/2016 | Part Year            | €21,008                                 | €60,587                                 |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52618         | Dr.Kandan Loganathan        | 01-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €50,827                                 | €60,540                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 52558         | Dr.Sarah Clifford           | 10-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €35,671                                 | €58,945                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52547         | Dr.Knut Moe                 | 20-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €55,420                                 | €57,984                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 54638         | Dr. Noelle Quann            | 01-Mar-15  | 30/09/2016 | Part Year            | €53,451                                 | €57,889                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 86576         | Dr.James Mcmorrow           | 17-Feb-86  | 01/04/2016 | Part Year            | €42,028                                 | €57,498                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 65412         | Dr.Anthony J. Hynes         | 08-Jul-75  | 12/06/2016 | Part Year            | €48,272                                 | €57,030                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 52657         | Dr.Molly Mclochlainn-Row    | 17-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €41,749                                 | €55,713                                 |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52379         | Dr.Andrew Kelly             | 01-Oct-14  | 12/04/2016 | Part Year            | €44,213                                 | €55,662                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52619         | Dr.Roberta Jianu            | 19-Jul-16  | 24/01/2017 | Part Year            | €45,534                                 | €55,457                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52646         | Dr.Noelle Quann             | 01-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €55,419                                 | €55,419                                 |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 52609         | Dr.Desmond Casey            | 18-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €40,350                                 | €54,671                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52506         | Dr.Salgaonkar Vivek Mahadev | 01-Jan-16  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €37,869                                 | €54,312                                 |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 52631         | Dr.Paula Donnelly           | 08-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €52,951                                 | €52,951                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74152         | Dr.Michael P. Moran         | 01-Jan-81  | 30/04/2016 | Part Year            | €47,163                                 | €51,875                                 |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52625         | Dr.Miriam Birch             | 01-Aug-16  |            | Part Year            | €46,724                                 | €51,655                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 52549         | Dr.Joseph Marry             | 02-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €45,133                                 | €50,878                                 |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 52467         | Dr.Shane Corr               | 01-Jul-15  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €47,660                                 | €50,421                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52634         | Dr.Tadgh De Barra           | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €39,848                                 | €49,873                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52556         | Dr.Colm O'Giollagain        | 01-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €44,267                                 | €49,859                                 |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52600         | Dr.Meg McNicholas           | 01-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €27,665                                 | €49,769                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52432         | Dr. John Gibbons            | 25-Mar-15  | 07/10/2016 | Part Year            | €49,671                                 | €49,671                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 52230         | Dr.Aisling Ni Shuilleabhain | 26-Aug-13  | 19/04/2016 | Part Year            | €40,034                                 | €46,892                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 52537         | Dr.Dani Farah               | 21-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €44,471                                 | €46,581                                 |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52621         | Dr.Muhammad Hussain         | 01-Aug-16  | 30/09/2016 | Part Year            | €36,237                                 | €44,479                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 63843         | Dr.Pamela Mangal            | 19-Feb-85  | 24/10/2016 | Part Year            | €44,324                                 | €44,324                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 52566         | Doctor In Charge            | 02-Apr-16  | 17/07/2016 | Part Year            | €44,098                                 | €44,098                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52638         | Dr.John Mcdermott           | 02-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €41,896                                 | €44,066                                 |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77992         | Dr.Thomas Mccoy             | 01-Jan-84  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €43,009                                 | €43,798                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 60038         | Dr.Nicola Stapleton         | 01-May-12  | 24/06/2016 | Part Year            | €34,456                                 | €43,302                                 |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88250         | Dr.Martina Rea              | 20-Sep-84  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €37,894                                 | €42,954                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office  | Doctor Number | Doctors Names               | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 67405         | Dr.Shane Mccarthy           | 23-Jul-07  | 26/04/2016 | Part Year            | €31,748                                 | €42,466                                 |
| 8       | Meath                | 52633         | Dr.Rajni Kumar              | 01-Sep-16  | 06/11/2016 | Part Year            | €33,312                                 | €41,115                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 68756         | Dr.Caroline Murphy          | 12-Jan-94  | 24/06/2016 | Part Year            | €31,868                                 | €40,086                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 72281         | Dr.J.A. Roche-Nagle         | 17-Apr-72  | 30/04/2016 | Part Year            | €34,162                                 | €38,982                                 |
| 3       | Clare                | 83070         | Dr.Manus Mcguire            | 12-Oct-87  | 06/05/2016 | Part Year            | €28,753                                 | €38,056                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 52626         | Dr.Margaret Mcgloughlin     | 01-Sep-16  | 16/10/2016 | Part Year            | €25,972                                 | €37,718                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                | 52635         | Doctor In Charge            | 05-Sep-16  | 02/01/2017 | Part Year            | €31,583                                 | €37,589                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow              | 52554         | Dr.Peter Boles              | 01-Mar-16  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €30,831                                 | €37,240                                 |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan     | 52628         | Dr.Shona Mccarthy           | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €29,557                                 | €35,555                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 52617         | Dr.Anne Beckett             | 04-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,524                                 | €35,488                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 52511         | Dr.Salgaonkar Vivek Mahadev | 01-Feb-16  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €24,050                                 | €35,386                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West    | 52595         | Dr.Eamonn Spillane          | 25-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €34,889                                 | €34,889                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 69574         | Dr.Liam Motherway           | 03-Sep-81  | 15/03/2016 | Part Year            | €27,770                                 | €34,512                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                 | 88668         | Dr.Ann Moran                | 15-Dec-87  | 30/04/2016 | Part Year            | €31,238                                 | €34,485                                 |
| 8       | Louth                | 52611         | Dr.Shane Gleeson            | 01-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €31,760                                 | €34,324                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 52424         | Dr. Shane Quigley           | 18-Feb-15  | 12/08/2016 | Part Year            | €26,325                                 | €33,778                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                | 52565         | Dr.Paul Mckernan            | 08-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €29,271                                 | €33,677                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 68938         | Dr.Anne Cronin Good         | 18-Jan-00  | 19/10/2016 | Part Year            | €17,342                                 | €33,365                                 |
| 5       | Waterford            | 52592         | Dr.Declan Mathews           | 03-May-16  | 10/07/2016 | Part Year            | €32,928                                 | €32,928                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 52653         | Dr.Muhammad Jawad Arab      | 03-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €31,765                                 | €31,765                                 |
| 4       | Kerry                | 52544         | Dr.Katherine Arthurs        | 10-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €28,748                                 | €31,509                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee     | 52557         | Dr.Paul O'Halloran          | 10-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €24,928                                 | €30,730                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly       | 69758         | Dr.Seán Montague            | 18-Sep-07  | 31/08/2016 | Part Year            | €21,332                                 | €30,568                                 |
| 2       | Galway               | 52604         | Dr.Thomas Rea               | 01-Jul-16  | 31/12/2016 | Part Year            | €25,141                                 | €30,277                                 |
| 8       | Meath                | 52588         | Dr.Sebastian Anderssen      | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €29,489                                 | €29,489                                 |
| 8       | Louth                | 52527         | Dr.Prasad Natarajan         | 01-Jan-16  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €28,147                                 | €29,114                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin    | 54054         | Dr.Kate Mccoy               | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €24,045                                 | €28,488                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary      | 52608         | Dr.Melaine O'Reilly         | 01-Jul-16  | 30/09/2016 | Part Year            | €28,412                                 | €28,412                                 |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny    | 52546         | Doc In Charge               | 18-Jan-16  | 29/05/2016 | Part Year            | €26,951                                 | €26,951                                 |
| 4       | West Cork            | 52613         | Dr.Brendan Connolly         | 05-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €15,724                                 | €26,152                                 |
| 1       | Donegal              | 75205         | Dr.Seamus O'Domhnaill       | 25-May-90  | 25/01/2016 | Part Year            | €21,772                                 | €25,880                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central | 52500         | Dr. Lucy Belton             | 18-Sep-15  | 30/11/2016 | Part Year            | €21,982                                 | €25,138                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee     | 52564         | Dr.Elaine Tho               | 22-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €24,747                                 | €24,747                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Limerick               | 52468         | Dr.Stephen Lucey         | 15-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €22,129                                 | €24,217                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 52627         | Dr.Michelle Byrne        | 26-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €22,084                                 | €22,084                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 88056         | Dr.Anthony D'Alton       | 15-Aug-82  | 20/09/2016 | Part Year            | €19,059                                 | €21,649                                 |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 60279         | Dr.Desmond Connolly      | 01-Nov-96  | 29/02/2016 | Part Year            | €16,178                                 | €21,167                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 52623         | Dr.Roisin Lyons          | 13-Aug-16  |            | Part Year            | €15,839                                 | €21,061                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 64033         | Dr.Nial O'Leary          | 15-Jun-85  | 01/03/2016 | Part Year            | €5,006                                  | €20,865                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 69094         | Dr.Maire Ni Chorra       | 24-Jun-75  | 08/06/2016 | Part Year            | €15,817                                 | €20,772                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 52560         | Dr.Colleen Hopkins       | 21-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €20,218                                 | €20,218                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 52654         | Dr.Ciaran Joyce          | 03-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,794                                 | €19,640                                 |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 52666         | Dr.Ligia Gherlea         | 07-Nov-16  |            | Part Year            | €19,606                                 | €19,606                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 55174         | Dr.Dana Grimley          | 20-Dec-12  | 01/07/2016 | Part Year            | €18,714                                 | €19,602                                 |
| 5       | Waterford              | 52649         | Dr.Caroline Feeney       | 26-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €19,312                                 | €19,509                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 52452         | Dr. Thomas Anthony Nolan | 07-May-15  | 31/01/2016 | Part Year            | €17,015                                 | €19,279                                 |
| 4       | North Cork             | 69671         | Dr.John L. Walsh         | 03-Aug-82  | 23/08/2016 | Part Year            | €15,804                                 | €18,893                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 52561         | Dr.Andrei Brovchin       | 16-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,676                                 | €18,128                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 54113         | Dr.Sylvester Mooney      | 01-Aug-08  | 27/05/2016 | Part Year            | €17,935                                 | €17,935                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52598         | Dr.Anthony Crosse        | 31-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €13,842                                 | €17,826                                 |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 52583         | Dr.Brid Shanahan         | 21-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €17,708                                 | €17,708                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 52559         | Dr.Isabelle Fallon       | 07-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €17,205                                 | €17,205                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52591         | Dr.Crea Gallagher        | 03-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €16,517                                 | €16,517                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 58107         | Dr.Negin Reyhani         | 05-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €16,317                                 | €16,317                                 |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52586         | Dr.Susan Kennelly        | 21-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,897                                 | €16,058                                 |
| 8       | Meath                  | 52577         | Dr.Philip O'Dwyer        | 04-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,913                                 | €14,913                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 52607         | Dr.Emma Quinn            | 03-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,379                                 | €14,379                                 |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee       | 54050         | Dr.Sinead Hurley         | 04-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €14,239                                 | €14,239                                 |
| 3       | Clare                  | 72006         | Dr.Marie Quigney         | 01-Jul-11  | 31/01/2016 | Part Year            | €11,368                                 | €13,845                                 |
| 3       | Limerick               | 52640         | Dr.Criona Burns          | 06-Sep-16  | 02/10/2016 | Part Year            | €13,662                                 | €13,662                                 |
| 8       | Louth                  | 52573         | Dr.Marlien Mienie        | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €11,210                                 | €13,652                                 |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 87254         | Dr.Catherine Fraher      | 12-Jan-85  | 01/10/2016 | Part Year            | €12,956                                 | €12,956                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 52569         | Dr.Ciara Joyce           | 01-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €12,579                                 | €12,579                                 |
| 8       | Meath                  | 52605         | Dr.Catherine Finucane    | 01-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €11,840                                 | €12,037                                 |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 70416         | Dr.John Lyons            | 16-Mar-92  | 15/04/2016 | Part Year            | €9,048                                  | €11,975                                 |
| 5       | South Tipperary        | 72440         | Dr.Marguerite Madigan    | 01-Jul-10  | 17/01/2016 | Part Year            | €11,836                                 | €11,836                                 |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names              | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8       | Louth                           | 52451         | Dr. Prasad Natarajan       | 01-Jun-15  | 30/06/2016 | Part Year            | €10,076                                 | €11,753                                 |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 52651         | Dr.Brid O'Malley           | 08-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €10,146                                 | €11,511                                 |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52417         | Dr. Sarah Jane Nugent      | 01-Mar-15  | 03/04/2016 | Part Year            | €5,515                                  | €10,600                                 |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52637         | Dr.Eugene Swaine           | 07-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €10,056                                 | €10,056                                 |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52529         | Dr.Sarah Louise O' Connell | 05-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €9,372                                  | €9,766                                  |
| 5       | South Tipperary                 | 52532         | Syed Shah                  | 18-Jan-16  | 18/01/2016 | Part Year            | €9,593                                  | €9,593                                  |
| 3       | Clare                           | 52552         | Dr.Ronan Flynn             | 05-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €9,515                                  | €9,515                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 52612         | Dr.Susan Ahern             | 28-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €9,477                                  | €9,477                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52535         | Dr.Heidi Kinsella          | 06-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,117                                  | €9,368                                  |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 52648         | Dr.Sura Aideen             | 27-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €9,211                                  | €9,211                                  |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52574         | Dr.Basanna Shanthamurthy   | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,729                                  | €8,729                                  |
| 5       | Waterford                       | 52615         | Doctor In Charge           | 11-Jul-16  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €8,687                                  | €8,687                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52678         | Dr.Conor O'Shea            | 01-Dec-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,531                                  | €8,531                                  |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52629         | Dr.Lorna Joyce             | 13-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,526                                  | €8,526                                  |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 52341         | Dr.Ese Nzewi               | 01-Jul-14  | 31/01/2016 | Part Year            | €6,202                                  | €8,480                                  |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52642         | Dr.Mary Delia O'Boyle      | 05-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,440                                  | €8,440                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 55195         | Dr.Idris Kunni             | 14-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €8,089                                  | €8,089                                  |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52539         | Dr.Elaine Joyce            | 21-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €7,886                                  | €7,886                                  |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52540         | Dr.Emily O'Dowd            | 21-Jan-16  | 22/12/2016 | Part Year            | €7,717                                  | €7,717                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 52548         | Dr.Emér Allen              | 02-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €7,480                                  | €7,480                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52220         | Dr.Hilary Murray           | 23-Jul-13  | 23/03/2016 | Part Year            | €4,031                                  | €7,379                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City               | 54136         | Dr.Roslynn Quinn           | 01-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €7,021                                  | €7,021                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 87580         | Dr.John F. Halkett         | 16-Nov-87  | 22/01/2016 | Part Year            | €6,899                                  | €6,899                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52599         | Dr.Maura Shanahan          | 01-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €6,754                                  | €6,754                                  |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 52603         | Dr.Jennifer Pugh           | 17-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €5,268                                  | €6,559                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 52542         | Dr.Susan Floyd             | 08-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €6,462                                  | €6,462                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                     | 52624         | Dr.Lisa Mc Grath           | 22-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €5,530                                  | €5,530                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 52309         | Dr.Ligia Gherlea           | 24-Feb-14  | 31/01/2016 | Part Year            | €3,988                                  | €5,483                                  |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52332         | Dr.Angela Leahu            | 22-Apr-14  | 19/02/2016 | Part Year            | €5,466                                  | €5,466                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 52674         | Dr.Killian Bates           | 01-Dec-16  |            | Part Year            | €5,338                                  | €5,338                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52585         | Dr.Helen Casey             | 26-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €5,243                                  | €5,243                                  |
| 2       | Galway                          | 52602         | Dr.Mary Egan               | 02-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €5,212                                  | €5,212                                  |
| 6       | Wicklow                         | 52610         | Dr.Aine O'Boyle            | 04-Jul-16  | 31/07/2016 | Part Year            | €4,238                                  | €4,238                                  |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office    | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                    | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 4       | Kerry                  | 52647         | Dr.Brid Walsh                    | 22-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €3,018                                  | €3,762                                  |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath   | 52596         | Dr.Yvonne Dawson                 | 27-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €3,551                                  | €3,551                                  |
| 5       | Wexford                | 52575         | Dr.Pierce Ruane                  | 04-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €3,011                                  | €3,139                                  |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee       | 52589         | Dr.Rachel Finnegan               | 05-May-16  |            | Part Year            | €3,113                                  | €3,113                                  |
| 2       | Mayo                   | 54805         | Dr.Anne Quinn                    | 01-Jul-16  |            | Part Year            | €2,848                                  | €2,848                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 54052         | Dr.Kindah Mo Akoel               | 01-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €2,651                                  | €2,651                                  |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow | 52570         | Dr.Karen Enright                 | 08-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €2,450                                  | €2,450                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52541         | Dr.Alvise Calamai                | 02-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €2,368                                  | €2,368                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 52582         | Dr.Brian Cahill                  | 26-Apr-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,922                                  | €1,922                                  |
| 5       | Wexford                | 52671         | Dr.Brian Mccredmond              | 23-Nov-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,808                                  | €1,808                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 52563         | Dr.Shonagh Mooney                | 14-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,786                                  | €1,786                                  |
| 2       | Galway                 | 52601         | Dr.Jamie Kearns                  | 02-Jun-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,734                                  | €1,734                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 60162         | Dr.Legal Reps Off Liam J.Mceniff | 02-Feb-01  | 05/01/2016 | Part Year            | €1,708                                  | €1,708                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 52643         | Dr.Patrick Smyth                 | 05-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,481                                  | €1,481                                  |
| 5       | Waterford              | 73180         | Dr.Kevin Collins                 | 21-Aug-81  | 02/01/2016 | Part Year            | €1,307                                  | €1,307                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52675         | Dr.Claire Noonan                 | 01-Dec-16  |            | Part Year            | €1,298                                  | €1,298                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 58111         | Dr.Hazel Costello                | 06-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €960                                    | €960                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 72011         | Dr.Stan Natin                    | 05-Apr-12  | 12/07/2016 | Part Year            | €950                                    | €950                                    |
| 3       | Limerick               | 78071         | Dr.Margaret Mary Lynch           | 21-Dec-05  | 20/09/2016 | Part Year            | €806                                    | €806                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 52661         | Dr.Andrea Kelly                  | 18-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €771                                    | €771                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South City      | 54156         | Dr.Aoife Ni Sheaghda             | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €687                                    | €687                                    |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny      | 52562         | Dr.Clara Cannon                  | 11-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €674                                    | €674                                    |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly         | 52336         | Dr.Michelle Byrne                | 08-May-14  | 09/08/2016 | Part Year            | €580                                    | €580                                    |
| 9       | North West Dublin      | 52567         | Dr.Aoife Storan                  | 30-Mar-16  |            | Part Year            | €550                                    | €550                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South East      | 54048         | Dr. Knut A. Moe                  | 01-Nov-15  | 19/02/2016 | Part Year            | €491                                    | €491                                    |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 52660         | Dr.Om Prakash Fulena             | 17-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €462                                    | €462                                    |
| 3       | Limerick               | 54301         | Dr.Grace Hession                 | 01-Aug-08  | 05/05/2016 | Part Year            | €442                                    | €442                                    |
| 4       | West Cork              | 52664         | Dr.Joan Lynch                    | 18-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €404                                    | €404                                    |
| 6       | Wicklow                | 52658         | Dr.Margaret Mcgloughlin          | 01-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €385                                    | €385                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South West      | 52516         | Dr.Anne Synott                   | 12-Jan-16  |            | Part Year            | €356                                    | €356                                    |
| 9       | Dublin North Central   | 54051         | Dr.Thomas Laffan                 | 01-Feb-16  |            | Part Year            | €295                                    | €295                                    |
| 5       | Waterford              | 52672         | Dr.Chris Venter                  | 23-Nov-16  |            | Part Year            | €272                                    | €272                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin           | 52655         | Dr.Raquel Morales Mora           | 11-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €194                                    | €194                                    |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office        | Doctor Number | Doctors Names          | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2       | Galway                     | 55671         | Dr.Sophie Faherty      | 16-Apr-08  | 25/05/2016 | Part Year            | €114                                    | €114                                    |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 52639         | Dr.Caroline Noone      | 30-Aug-16  |            | Part Year            | €100                                    | €100                                    |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 52669         | Dr.Lawrence Lau        | 01-Nov-16  |            | Part Year            | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52641         | John Ferguson          | 07-Sep-16  |            | Part Year            | €76                                     | €76                                     |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee           | 55196         | Donncha Bonner         | 26-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €76                                     | €76                                     |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 58060         | Dr.Lorna Wilson        | 14-Jan-13  | 25/04/2016 | Part Year            | €61                                     | €61                                     |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 52652         | Dr.David O'Connor      | 01-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52662         | Dr.Oran Boyle          | 18-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €35                                     | €35                                     |
| 5       | Carlow / Kilkenny          | 52663         | Dr.Padraig Casey       | 06-Oct-16  |            | Part Year            | €32                                     | €32                                     |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70831         | Dr.Declan Mc Givney    | 09-May-78  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,308                                  | €96,370                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 66605         | Dr.Philip Macmahon     | 05-Aug-81  | 27/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €23,637                                 | €23,637                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 65919         | Dr.Desmond P. Coady    | 13-Jun-75  | 31/12/2013 | Prior Year           | €15,837                                 | €15,837                                 |
| 7       | Dublin South West          | 66478         | Dr.Robin Quigley       | 12-Jul-78  | 22/02/2015 | Prior Year           | €13,671                                 | €13,671                                 |
| 2       | Roscommon                  | 74071         | Dr.Mary Kelly-Henry    | 01-Oct-72  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,093                                  | €12,533                                 |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire | 62456         | Dr.Thomas Duggan       | 11-Apr-84  | 14/06/2014 | Prior Year           | €8,691                                  | €8,691                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 64211         | Dr.Tony Feeney         | 18-Dec-85  | 30/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €8,211                                  |
| 9       | North Dublin               | 52311         | Dr.Sarah King          | 01-Mar-14  | 18/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €4,654                                  | €7,297                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee           | 87327         | Dr.Cait McMahon        | 24-May-85  | 10/10/2015 | Prior Year           | €668                                    | €6,388                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 52425         | Dr.Rajni Kumar         | 02-Mar-15  | 23/09/2015 | Prior Year           | €5,695                                  | €5,695                                  |
| 7       | Dublin West                | 66192         | Dr.Mary Walsh          | 16-Jan-91  | 31/03/2014 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €5,519                                  |
| 3       | Limerick                   | 83267         | Dr.Margie Kissane      | 01-Apr-89  | 31/08/2013 | Prior Year           | €4,935                                  | €4,935                                  |
| 2       | Mayo                       | 74810         | Dr.Martin Oliver Whyte | 01-Jun-74  | 16/10/2013 | Prior Year           | €4,165                                  | €4,165                                  |
| 4       | Kerry                      | 67166         | Dr.Bernard Ruane       | 02-Apr-02  | 17/11/2013 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €3,907                                  |
| 6       | Dublin South East          | 60597         | Dr.Patanne Harte       | 01-Apr-98  | 19/08/2014 | Prior Year           | €3,781                                  | €3,781                                  |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52294         | Dr.Alison Hoey         | 01-Jan-14  | 30/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €3,642                                  | €3,642                                  |
| 8       | Louth                      | 52266         | Dr.Carmel Hutcheson    | 01-Dec-13  | 31/03/2015 | Prior Year           | €3,066                                  | €3,066                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 70386         | Dr.Donal O'Brien       | 02-Jul-84  | 31/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €2,889                                  | €2,889                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly             | 70912         | Dr.Paul Fahy           | 09-Feb-83  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €2,806                                  | €2,806                                  |
| 9       | Dublin North Central       | 61364         | Dr.Yasser Fakih        | 25-Sep-00  | 31/08/2014 | Prior Year           | €2,701                                  | €2,701                                  |
| 7       | Dublin South City          | 65781         | Dr.K.A. Macpartlin     | 01-May-80  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €37                                     | €2,699                                  |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath       | 70840         | Dr.Aleksandra Karch    | 01-Jul-10  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €2,543                                  | €2,543                                  |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim            | 75604         | Dr.Jude Mc Sharry      | 01-Feb-74  | 13/01/2015 | Prior Year           | €2,511                                  | €2,511                                  |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names                  | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 64963         | Dr.Patricia McNicholl          | 24-Nov-87  | 29/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,214                                  | €2,496                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 77046         | Dr.Frank Fenton                | 14-Aug-81  | 31/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €2,462                                  | €2,462                                  |
| 3       | Clare                           | 52321         | Dr.Sean Smyth                  | 01-Apr-14  | 30/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €1,479                                  | €2,367                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 68300         | Dr.Cormac O'Dubhghaill         | 28-Jun-04  | 01/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,758                                  | €1,758                                  |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 52421         | Dr.Nanette Boyle               | 03-Mar-15  | 30/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,488                                  | €1,488                                  |
| 8       | Louth                           | 52228         | Dr.Tim Lewis                   | 01-Sep-13  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €1,479                                  |
| 1       | Donegal                         | 75839         | Dr.Francis Nelson              | 23-Sep-02  | 30/06/2013 | Prior Year           | €1,473                                  | €1,473                                  |
| 9       | North West Dublin               | 63916         | Dr.Paul J. Mc Vey              | 01-Jul-76  | 31/01/2014 | Prior Year           | €98                                     | €1,370                                  |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 72550         | Dr.Mary O'Donovan              | 01-Jan-08  | 13/06/2014 | Prior Year           | €1,326                                  | €1,326                                  |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 68675         | Dr.Shane O'Neill               | 03-Oct-77  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €1,315                                  | €1,315                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70432         | Dr.Denise O'Hare               | 11-Sep-75  | 31/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €1,111                                  | €1,111                                  |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 52456         | Dr. Pauline De Fe              | 13-Jun-15  | 30/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €1,085                                  |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 82112         | Dr.Niall O'Doherty             | 01-May-77  | 31/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €988                                    | €988                                    |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 68845         | Dr.John C. Shanahan            | 01-Sep-80  | 01/09/2015 | Prior Year           | €984                                    | €984                                    |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 81469         | Dr.Barry Boland(Locum)         | 01-Feb-90  | 30/06/2014 | Prior Year           | €946                                    | €946                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 52411         | Dr.Shafrizan Tajri             | 01-Jan-15  | 05/07/2015 | Prior Year           | €933                                    | €933                                    |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 55156         | Dr.Jerry Quill                 | 22-Feb-12  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €849                                    | €849                                    |
| 9       | Dublin North Central            | 65978         | Dr.Peter T. Kelly              | 25-Jun-75  | 31/10/2014 | Prior Year           | €786                                    | €786                                    |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 52231         | Dr.Fiona McGuire               | 23-Aug-13  | 30/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €728                                    | €728                                    |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70106         | Dr.Seamus P. Fitzgerald        | 30-Jul-84  | 29/03/2015 | Prior Year           | €688                                    | €688                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87599         | Dr.Cyril Lane                  | 06-Oct-87  | 28/02/2015 | Prior Year           | €626                                    | €626                                    |
| 7       | Dublin South West               | 61000         | Dr.Siobhan Mccourt             | 27-Mar-12  | 19/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €40                                     | €615                                    |
| 3       | Clare                           | 78417         | Dr.Michael Mc Govern           | 03-May-82  | 04/05/2015 | Prior Year           | €566                                    | €566                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 88323         | Dr.Mary Waldron                | 22-Feb-85  | 01/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €565                                    | €565                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87874         | Dr.Attracta O'Carroll-Burns    | 17-Nov-88  | 30/09/2015 | Prior Year           | €564                                    | €564                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South/Dun Laoghaire      | 65129         | Dr.Edmund O'Flaherty           | 11-Dec-87  | 20/01/2014 | Prior Year           | €540                                    | €540                                    |
| 8       | Longford / Westmeath            | 70440         | Dr.T.J. Meagher                | 23-Jan-76  | 11/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €503                                    | €503                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 53105         | Dr.Deirdre Ormond              | 02-Jan-03  | 30/07/2006 | Prior Year           | €496                                    | €496                                    |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 73385         | Dr.John V. Flynn               | 01-Feb-78  | 31/10/2014 | Prior Year           | €202                                    | €426                                    |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77976         | The Legal Reps Of Eamonn Ralph | 09-Jan-95  | 06/05/2015 | Prior Year           | €424                                    | €424                                    |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 82198         | Dr.Denis Hickey                | 19-Feb-87  | 30/04/2014 | Prior Year           | €379                                    | €379                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 77670         | Dr.Margaret Murphy             | 01-Apr-97  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €370                                    | €370                                    |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 73229         | Dr.Pierce Meagher              | 01-Jul-75  | 30/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €364                                    | €364                                    |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No. | Local Health Office             | Doctor Number | Doctors Names            | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 3       | Limerick                        | 78611         | Dr.James Molloy          | 01-Sep-73  | 22/05/2014 | Prior Year           | €364                                    | €364                                    |
| 8       | Meath                           | 76811         | Dr.Eileen Butler         | 01-Aug-10  | 01/10/2015 | Prior Year           | €349                                    | €349                                    |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 69981         | Dr.P. Mc Dermott         | 07-Sep-76  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €343                                    | €343                                    |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 88112         | Dr.Syed Maqsood Hussain  | 01-Aug-07  | 31/07/2015 | Prior Year           | €318                                    | €318                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55122         | Dr.Jason McMahon         | 11-Jan-12  | 07/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €303                                    | €303                                    |
| 4       | West Cork                       | 69027         | Dr.James C. Quirke       | 01-Oct-72  | 28/09/2014 | Prior Year           | €303                                    | €303                                    |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 73342         | Dr.Noel Farrell          | 01-Dec-75  | 31/05/2015 | Prior Year           | €303                                    | €303                                    |
| 3       | Clare                           | 78433         | Dr.Aine Mulhall          | 01-Oct-72  | 04/07/2010 | Prior Year           | €285                                    | €285                                    |
| 2       | Galway                          | 73002         | Dr.Andrew Sargaison      | 01-Feb-11  | 24/09/2014 | Prior Year           | €276                                    | €276                                    |
| 6       | Dublin South East               | 66885         | Dr.Knut Harald Moe       | 18-Dec-81  | 29/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €246                                    | €246                                    |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 63266         | Dr.John Tedders          | 01-Oct-84  | 28/02/2015 | Prior Year           | €232                                    | €232                                    |
| 3       | North Tipperary / East Limerick | 78778         | Dr.George Mc Manus       | 28-Jun-75  | 12/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €221                                    | €221                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 69329         | Dr.Brian Coffey          | 12-Aug-75  | 25/09/2014 | Prior Year           | €221                                    | €221                                    |
| 4       | North Cork                      | 70020         | Dr.Brian Mc Manus        | 29-Sep-11  | 09/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €221                                    | €221                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 67652         | Dr.Catherine Jordan      | 18-May-90  | 21/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €215                                    | €215                                    |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69086         | Dr.Edwin J.M. Cantillon  | 16-Jun-75  | 31/05/2014 | Prior Year           | €199                                    | €199                                    |
| 5       | Wexford                         | 86096         | Dr.Terence A. Rogers     | 07-Nov-82  | 31/10/2015 | Prior Year           | €0                                      | €197                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 61956         | Dr.William J. Mc Donnell | 01-Nov-72  | 30/11/2008 | Prior Year           | €196                                    | €196                                    |
| 4       | Cork - North Lee                | 87003         | Dr.James Hanrahan        | 01-Dec-11  | 01/09/2015 | Prior Year           | €177                                    | €177                                    |
| 3       | Clare                           | 77640         | Dr.Tom Nolan             | 23-Jan-06  | 31/10/2015 | Prior Year           | €170                                    | €170                                    |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 67075         | Dr.Barry Oliver          | 27-Jul-83  | 31/12/2015 | Prior Year           | €170                                    | €170                                    |
| 9       | North Dublin                    | 66877         | Dr.Barsardie Moodley     | 16-Oct-81  | 30/04/2011 | Prior Year           | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 1       | Sligo / Leitrim                 | 79634         | Dr.D. Heraughty          | 08-May-79  | 27/04/2013 | Prior Year           | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 7       | Kildare / West Wicklow          | 81086         | Dr.Desmond Marshall      | 19-Jul-82  | 28/02/2015 | Prior Year           | €147                                    | €147                                    |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69191         | Dr.John F. Mc Carthy     | 16-Jun-75  | 03/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €140                                    | €140                                    |
| 3       | Limerick                        | 55805         | Dr.Faise Bugtor          | 15-Sep-09  | 20/11/2014 | Prior Year           | €126                                    | €126                                    |
| 2       | Mayo                            | 74236         | Dr.Fergal Ruane          | 01-Jan-09  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €121                                    | €121                                    |
| 8       | Meath                           | 52402         | Dr.Mary----- Coffey      | 01-Jul-01  | 03/01/2005 | Prior Year           | €106                                    | €106                                    |
| 2       | Roscommon                       | 52383         | Dr.Wojciech Wawrzyniek   | 19-Oct-14  | 18/10/2015 | Prior Year           | €99                                     | €99                                     |
| 1       | Cavan / Monaghan                | 77038         | Dr.Bernadette Kelly      | 07-Aug-81  | 31/12/2012 | Prior Year           | €98                                     | €98                                     |
| 4       | Cork - South Lee                | 69558         | Dr.Michael F. Ryan       | 20-Aug-81  | 15/12/2014 | Prior Year           | €74                                     | €74                                     |
| 8       | Laois / Offaly                  | 70890         | Dr.John Corboy           | 16-Jun-81  | 31/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €74                                     | €74                                     |
| 4       | Kerry                           | 52343         | Dr.Nasir Rafique         | 29-Jun-14  | 03/08/2014 | Prior Year           | €66                                     | €66                                     |

**Payments to Doctors for 2016**

| CHO No.     | Local Health Office | Doctor Number | Doctors Names       | Date Entry | Date Exit  | Scheme Participation | Gross Amount Excluding Practice Support | Gross Amount Including Practice Support |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1           | Sligo / Leitrim     | 75007         | Dr.Aidan Mackey     | 01-Jun-11  | 31/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €64                                     | €64                                     |
| 2           | Mayo                | 74357         | Dr.P.J. Lineen      | 18-Aug-75  | 14/03/2013 | Prior Year           | €62                                     | €62                                     |
| 4           | North Cork          | 67687         | Dr.James Kealy      | 20-Jun-90  | 20/04/2014 | Prior Year           | €59                                     | €59                                     |
| 9           | North Dublin        | 52236         | Dr.Oran Boyle       | 18-Sep-13  | 31/10/2014 | Prior Year           | €54                                     | €54                                     |
| 5           | Carlow / Kilkenny   | 52063         | Dr.Ronan Gallagher  | 16-Mar-12  | 15/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 7           | Dublin South City   | 60235         | Dr.Caroline O'Dowd  | 12-Feb-04  | 01/02/2006 | Prior Year           | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 4           | West Cork           | 69493         | Dr.Liam O'Brien     | 24-Aug-81  | 30/09/2012 | Prior Year           | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 1           | Sligo / Leitrim     | 75582         | Dr.Mary Scully      | 03-Aug-74  | 15/08/2013 | Prior Year           | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 3           | Clare               | 78522         | Dr.J. O'Dea         | 09-Aug-76  | 26/12/2013 | Prior Year           | €49                                     | €49                                     |
| 5           | Wexford             | 54102         | Dr.Sunhera Zaib     | 01-Aug-08  | 30/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €47                                     | €47                                     |
| 2           | Mayo                | 52473         | Dr.Miklos Penzes    | 10-Aug-15  | 30/11/2015 | Prior Year           | €34                                     | €34                                     |
| 9           | North West Dublin   | 52331         | Dr.Anthony Crosse   | 18-Apr-14  | 20/04/2015 | Prior Year           | €33                                     | €33                                     |
| 9           | North Dublin        | 61301         | Dr.Desmond M. Woods | 01-Sep-81  | 23/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €29                                     | €29                                     |
| 7           | Dublin South West   | 66826         | Dr.Mary Mcmorrow    | 30-Sep-81  | 30/06/2015 | Prior Year           | €20                                     | €20                                     |
| 2           | Galway              | 74000         | Dr.Alex Robinson    | 01-Oct-10  | 30/09/2014 | Prior Year           | €20                                     | €20                                     |
| 2           | Galway              | 88325         | Dr.Patrick Harrold  | 01-Feb-09  | 30/06/2010 | Prior Year           | €20                                     | €20                                     |
| 4           | Cork - North Lee    | 87009         | Dr.Brian J. Jordan  | 02-Sep-82  | 04/06/2014 | Prior Year           | €20                                     | €20                                     |
| 2           | Mayo                | 52234         | Dr. Ronan Clancy    | 03-Sep-13  | 31/08/2015 | Prior Year           | €11                                     | €11                                     |
|             |                     |               |                     |            |            |                      |                                         |                                         |
| 1           | Donegal             | 52685         | Dr.Joana Paiva      | 01-Jan-17  |            | Subsequent Year      | €1,751                                  | €1,751                                  |
| 1           | Donegal             | 52695         | Dr.Francis Nelson   | 01-Jan-17  |            | Subsequent Year      | €627                                    | €627                                    |
| 5           | Carlow / Kilkenny   | 52683         | Dr.Muhammad Hussain | 01-Jan-17  |            | Subsequent Year      | €183                                    | €183                                    |
| Grand Total |                     |               |                     |            |            |                      | €442,602,423                            | €543,131,903                            |